

---

**Minutes of the  
Seventy-sixth Annual Convention  
of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the  
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the  
Eastwood Baptist Church, Tulsa  
November 9-12, 1981**

## **Organizational Dates of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies**

- 1876** The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory
- 1883** The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention
- 1885** The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention
- 1897** The Oklahoma Baptist Convention
- 1900** The two Indian Territory Conventions united
- 1906** The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

## In Memoriam

Mrs. Laverne Adams  
James A. Askew  
Mrs. Gloria Atkins  
Mrs. J. W. (Julie) Barron  
Tom C. Bolton  
Carrie Camp  
R. H. (Bob) Catlett  
Coy A. Chatham  
Quinton Christy  
Mrs. Mary Ruth Cleek  
Mrs. Martha Jane Cooper  
Henderson (Jack) Cravett  
Walter Daniel  
C. V. Dann  
Huber Drumwright  
Billy Joe Duree  
W. E. Glasgow, Sr.  
D. R. Gary  
R. Paul Green  
D'Arcy Hodges  
Virgie Hughes  
Charles B. Jackson  
William E. James  
Mrs. Dori Marie Luttrell  
Glenn W. Maxwell  
R. M. McBride  
Mrs. Loreta Miles  
Curtis Mosher  
James Richard (Jim) Newport  
Diana Osborne  
A. Hope Owen  
Mrs. Norma Lee Brewer Roberts  
Dennis L. Shaw  
Miss Lucy Smith  
Mrs. E. W. Thornton  
Forrest B. Warren  
Ira Waters  
H. Tom Wiles  
Roy O. Womble

## General Information

Place of meeting for 1982 ----- Oklahoma City  
 Time ----- November 16-18  
 Annual Sermon ----- Paul Box  
 Alternate ----- Ralph Crawford

THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES ARE LISTED AS APPROVED IN THE 1981 ANNUAL SESSION.

## Officers

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

President ----- Keith Wiginton  
 First Vice-President ----- Buddy Keim  
 Second Vice-President ----- Robert C. Bayles  
 Recording Secretary ----- Hale A. Dixon  
 Assistant Recording Secretary ----- Eugene Thomas  
 Executive Director-Treasurer ----- Joe L. Ingram  
 Associate Executive Director ----- Lyle Garlow  
 Historical Director ----- J. Marvin Gaskin

## Boards and Committees

### Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

#### One Year Term

Amos, Charles, Oklahoma City  
 Bethea, Ralph, Jr., Tulsa  
 Carter, Leonard, Tulsa  
 Childers, M. H., Sayre  
 Daniels, Vernon, Norman  
 \*Harris, Mrs. Robert C., Edmond  
 Lay, Kenneth, Edmond  
 Leader, Edward, Sapulpa  
 Lethbetter, Victor, Red Oak  
 McDowell, Raymond, Mustang  
 O'Kelley, Andy, Owasso  
 Rogers, Dale, Anadarko  
 Stanley, Jack, Stilwell  
 Thomas, Sam, Taloga  
 Wade, Phillip, Tahleah  
 Wall, Peter, Davis

#### Three Year Term

Blankenship, Rex, Spiro  
 \*Carmichael, Warren, Bristow  
 Chaffin, Don, Guymon  
 Graham, Steve, Fairview  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ada  
 Hotubbee, Ben, Antlers  
 Hummingbird, John, Stilwell  
 Hunt, Ron, Vinita  
 \*Hutchens, Mrs. Otho W. P.,  
     Bixby  
 Knowles, Joe C. Sapulpa  
 Ledbetter, Ron, Hollis  
 Lindquist, Hugo, Oklahoma City  
 \*Martens, Mrs. Mike, Wilson  
 \*Pace, J. Henry, Warner  
 \*Spain, W. L., Edmond  
 Westfall, Floyd, Tishomingo

#### Two Year Term

Boehning, Steve, Bartlesville  
 Burnett, Sam, Holdenville  
 Crawford, Loyd, Miami  
 \*Farley, Mrs. Gary, Shawnee  
 Gay, Richard, Shawnee  
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha  
 Light, Jim, Oologah  
 \*Moran, Mrs. Henry, Muskogee  
 \*Myers, Kenneth, Oklahoma City  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan  
 Scott, Earl, Walters  
 \*Vache, Mrs. Clarence, Randlett  
 \*Vancuren, Ted, Owasso  
 \*Williams, Mrs. W. J., Bethany  
 \*Wolle, William P., Eufaula

#### Four Year Term

Brown, Lavonn, Norman  
 \*Cochran, Morris, Atoka  
 Elliff, Bill, Norman  
 Flick, David, Elmore City  
 Green, Billy, Tulsa  
 Griffin, Robert, Durant  
 Hinson, Tommy, Blackwell  
 \*Hunter, Mrs. Jack, Clinton  
 Kelly, Dave, Morris  
 O'Dell, William, Enid  
 Pace, Sam W., Lawton  
 Scott, Rue, Bartlesville  
 Smith, Gary, Woodward  
 Stith, Joe, Tulsa  
 Turner, Mack, Frederick  
 \*Waddle, Ralph Ardmore

Keith Wiginton, President

Buddy Keim, First Vice-President

Robert C. Bayles, Second Vice-President

Hale A. Dixon, Recording Secretary

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

\*Denotes lay people

## Committees of the Board of Directors

### Executive

Wiginton, Keith, Chairman  
Bayles, Robert C.  
Crawford, Loyd  
Dixon, Hale  
Ingram, Joe L.  
Knowles, Joe C.  
Scott, Earl  
Thomas, Sam

### Administrative

Knowles, Joe C., Chairman  
Amos, Charles  
Brown, Lavonn  
Chaffin, Don  
Childers, M. H.  
Graham, Steve  
Griffin, Robert  
Hardin, Mart  
Keim, Buddy  
Leader, Edward  
Ledbetter, Ron  
Moran, Mrs. Henry  
Pace, Sam W.  
Plunk, Clyde  
Smith, Gary  
Waddle, Ralph

### Business Management

Thomas, Sam, Chairman  
Carter, Leonard  
Daniels, Vernon  
Green, Billy  
Cochran, Morris  
Harris, Mrs. Robert C.  
Light, Jim  
O'Dell, William  
Myers, Kenneth  
Rogers, Dale  
Stith, Joe  
Westfall, Floyd

### Child Care

Bayles, Robert C., Chairman  
Burnett, Sam  
Flick, David  
Gay, Richard  
Highfill, Jerry  
Hotubbee, Ben  
McDowell, Raymond  
Spain, W. L.  
Turner, Mack  
Vancurren, Ted  
Williams, Mrs. W. J.

### Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy

Crawford, Loyd, Chairman  
Blankenship, Rex  
Boehning, Steve  
Farley, Mrs. Gary  
Hunter, Mrs. Jack  
Hummingbird, John  
Martens, Mrs. Mike  
O'Kelley, Andy  
Pace, Henry  
Randolph, Dwayne  
Stanley, Jack

### Planning and Promotion

Scott, Earl, Chairman  
Bethea, Ralph, Jr.  
Carmichael, Warren  
Elliff, Bill  
Hinson, Tommy  
Hunt, Ron  
Hutchins, Mrs. Otho W. B.  
Kelley, Dave  
Lay, Kenneth  
Letbetter, Victor  
Lindquist, Hugo  
Scott, Rue  
Vache, Mrs. Clarence  
Wade, Phillip  
Wall, Peter  
Wolle, William P.

## Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation

### One Year Term

Box, Paul, Moore  
\*Ivey, Cecil R., Sand Springs  
\*Marrs, Mike, Bristow  
Presnell, Bill, Oklahoma City

### Two Year Term

\*Doak, Howard, Tulsa  
\*Gary, Joe F., Durant  
\*Knight, Eugene M., Oklahoma City  
\*Sullivan, Donald L., Oklahoma City

### Three Year Term

\*Cantrell, Pete, Ada  
Shackleford, Ben, Walters  
\*Wadlow, Robert M., Tulsa  
\*Ward, Barney Jr., Tom

### Four Year Term

\*Allen, Walt, Chickasha  
\*Hall, George W., Perry  
\*Redwine, John, Spiro  
\*Tennant, Forrest, Clinton

## Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

### One Year Term

Collier, Joe Hubb, Kingston  
Fellemende, Ron, Enid  
\*Gary, Raymond, Madill  
\*Robison, Mrs. J. T., Tulsa  
Shaw, Kenneth, Henryetta  
Smith, Bailey, Del City  
Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond  
\*Walker, Edward, Miami

### Two Year Term

Argo, Ron, Alva  
\*Cook, William Z., Stilwell  
\*DeFehr, Mrs. Paul, Weatherford  
\*Leikam, Bob, Tulsa  
Payne, Larry, Beaver  
Reese, Jimmy, Tulsa  
Wheeler, John, Tulsa  
\*Young, C. C., Bartlesville

### Three Year Term

Beall, Don, Altus  
\*Funderburk, Don, Medford  
\*Geiger, Al, Tulsa  
\*Hudgins, Emmett, Ardmore  
Lynn, Robert Reed, Wetumka  
Mitts, Paul, Skiatook  
Rice, Ron, Tahlequah  
Taylor, Mike, Stigler

### Four Year Term

Baugh, Frank, Oklahoma City  
\*Cox, Mrs. Gerald, Claremore  
\*Farrier, F. E., Miami  
\*McPherson, Mrs. Frank, Moore  
Maxwell, Dan, Norman  
\*Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville  
Thionnet, Carl, Wewoka  
Wileman, Larry, Ada

## Governing Board Hugo Retirement Center

### One Year Term

\*Dameron, Eddie, Hugo  
Pittman, Leroy, Soper  
Stone, Bill, Hugo

### Two Year Term

\*Camp, Sid, Atoka  
Flanigan, L. B., Valliant  
\*\*Griffin, Robert, Durant

### Three Year Term

Liles, Vernon, Wilburton  
\*Pence, Noel, Hugo  
\*Stiefer, Mrs. V. C., Hugo

### Representatives from Board of Directors

\*\*Griffin, Robert, Durant  
Letbetter, Victor, Red Oak  
\*\*Serving Dual Role

## Oklahoma City Baptist Laymen's Corporation

President \_\_\_\_\_ Charles (Bud) Evans

Vice-President \_\_\_\_\_ J. W. Bell

Secretary \_\_\_\_\_ George Miller

Treasurer \_\_\_\_\_ Wendell Hoppers

Ex-officio members: Don Donaldson, Joe L. Ingram, C. Fred Williams

### One Year Term

Dunn, J. Hartwell  
Evans, Charles  
Fischer, Frank  
Griffith, Archie  
Hefley, Maurice  
Hoppers, Wendell L.  
Ketcham, Edward K.  
Miller, George  
Price, H. O. Sr.  
Richardson, Frank

### Three Year Term

Battle, James B.  
Bell, J. Wilber  
Dockum, Leroy  
Gillooly, David B.  
Hall, George A.  
Lawrence, Robert M.  
Lawson, Russell  
Lee, H. B.  
McClure, C. Townsend  
Sneed, Lee V., Jr.

### Two Year Term

Collins, Norman W.  
Critchfield, Lon A.  
Day, C. Tommy  
Harrell, Hugh  
Humphreys, Jack C.  
Johnson, James H.  
Noel, J. Thane  
Rhame, Sidney W., Jr.  
Smith, Thomas C., Jr.  
Thomas, Anthony C.

These laymen all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area and serve as the Governing Board for Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center.

## Tulsa Baptist Laymen's Corporation

President ----- Howard Doak  
 Vice-President ----- Claude Rogers  
 Secretary ----- Leslie Wright  
 Ex-officio members: Garnet Cole, Don Donalson, Joe L. Ingram

Best, Joe	Nichol, John
Blevins, Nicholas E.	Payne, Loy
Coleman, Joe	Penifold, Bill
Crain, John	Price, Wayne
Doak, Howard	Reed, Lester
Farrell, Norman	Rodgers, Richard N.
Geiger, Al	Rogers, Claude H.
Huitt, Joe	Shelton, Virgil
Johnson, Dale	Smith, J. Ray
Leake, Charles	Smith, Spencer
McNeil, Murl	Vogt, Calvin
Mills, Jeff	Walker, Arthur
Moore, Joe	West, Barry
	Wright, Leslie

These laymen all live in the metropolitan Tulsa area and serve as the Governing Board for the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso.

## Board of Trustees Department of Child Care

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as trustees of the Child Care Agency and its institutions and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. The Baptist Children's Home at Moore is the legal successor to the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home and also the Baptist Children's Home, 63rd and North Pennsylvania, Oklahoma City. The Child Care Committee of the Board of Directors will serve with the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and Director of the Department of Child Care in matters of policy pertaining to the operations and in making recommendations to the Board of Directors. The Articles of Incorporation and Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as the guide for policies and procedures of the Child Care ministry.

## Convention Committees

### Christian Life Committee

#### One Year Term

\*Hill, Mrs. Leon, Broken Arrow  
Kellogg, Kent, Dewey  
Wisel, Wilford, Lawton

#### Two Year Term

\*Brower, Vaughn, Tulsa  
Coffman, Paul, Wynnewood  
Mosley, Ben, Bristow

#### Three Year Term

Berry, Basil, Tulsa  
Jones, Lin, Bartlesville  
Ray, J. W., Rattan

### Historical Commission

#### One Year Term

Byford, F. M., Sapulpa  
Jackson, Robert S., Poteau  
\*Lewis, C. B., Oklahoma City

#### Two Year Term

Justice, Anson, Oklahoma City  
Newville, Russell, Lexington  
Rainwater, Dean, Healdton

#### Three Year Term

\*Henry, Mrs. Joe, Claremore  
\*Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q., Duncan  
Stogsdill, J. R., Tahlequah

### Program Committee

#### One Year Term

Helmich, Robert, Muskogee  
Siler, Forrest, Lawton

#### Two Year Term

Hatfield, Edgar, Tulsa  
\*Hendry, Sam, Ardmore

#### Three Year Term

Billingsley, Jerry, Norman  
Sparks, Larry, Shawnee

## Directory

### OFFICES

#### **Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103**

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion

Glenn A. Brown, Associate Director of Planning and Promotion

Clyde Clayton, Business Director

Accounting: Marlin Hawkins, Director

Annuity: J. T. Roberts, Director

Baptist Foundation: C. Fred Williams, President

Baptist Messenger: Richard T. McCartney, Editor

Baptist Student Work: Bob Lee, Director

Brotherhood: Laddie Adams, Director

Child Care: Lowell Milburn, Director

Church Building Consultant: Bill C. Haggard

Church Music: Glenn Boyd, Director

Communications Director: Richard T. McCartney

Cooperative Missions: Robert Haskins, Director

Evangelism: Jerry Don Abernathy, Director

Ministerial Services: Clyde Cain, Director

Planning and Promotion: Lyle Garlow, Director

Religious Education: Bill C. Haggard, Director

Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy: Don Donalson, Assistant Director

Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Frances Grafton, Director

### INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City: James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services

Baptist Children's Home at Owasso: Mike Nomura, Superintendent

Baptist Children's Home at Madill: Jerry Bradley, Superintendent

Boys Ranch Town, Edmond: Charles T. Boldin, Superintendent

Camp Hudgens, McAlester: Paul McCullough, Director

Camp Nunny Cha-ha, Davis: Woman's Missionary Union

Falls Creek Baptist Conference Center, Davis: Harry Dodd, Manager;  
Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee: E. Eugene Hall, President

#### **Retirement Centers:**

Hugo Retirement Center: Sam L. Garner, Administrator

Oklahoma City Retirement Center: Don Donalson, Administrator

Tulsa Retirement Center at Owasso: Monroe Palmer, Resident Manager

#### **Baptist Book Stores:**

Baptist Book Stores, 208 N.W. 11 and 3023 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st, Tulsa, Bill Polk, Manager

Film Center: 2620 Avenue E. East, Arlington, Texas 76001

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

President	H. Alton Webb, Cordell
Vice-President	Russell Newville, Lexington
Secretary	Mrs. Joe Ray Land, McAlester
Treasurer	Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City
Director	J. M. Gaskin, Shawnee

**STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS**

President	Mrs. J. T. Robison (Jarene) 6344 W. Riverview Dr., Tulsa 74107
Vice-Presidents	Associational WMU Directors
Secretary	Mrs. Rosemary McAlister, 10055 Southridge Dr., Oklahoma City 73159

**Members-at-large:**

Mrs. James Holcomb, 3871 S. 82nd East Ave., Tulsa 74145

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS**

Cameron University	Scott Pallett, 2614 E. Ave., Lawton 73505
Carl Albert Junior College	Denny Freeman, Box 89, Poteau 74953
Central Oklahoma State University	Charles Lillard, 400 E. Main, Edmond 73034
Claremore Junior College	Harold Biggs, Box 1186, Claremore 74017
Connors State College	Marsha Young, Box F, Warner 74469
East Central Oklahoma State University	Rob Gandy, PO Box 1776, Ada 74820
Eastern Oklahoma State College	Del Allen, Box 607, Wilburton 74578
El Reno Junior College	Bobby Lipscomb, 111 Macomb, El Reno 73036
Langston University	Miss Verlene Farmer, Box 240 Langston 73050
Murray State College	Jimmy Lehew, Box 645, Tishomingo 73460
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami	David James, 33 G N.W., Miami 74354
Northeastern Oklahoma State University, Tahlequah	Ken Vaughan, 804 N. Grand, Tahlequah 74464
Northern Oklahoma College	Terry Armstrong, Box 189, Tonkawa 74653
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	Larry Justice, Box 432, Alva 73717
Oklahoma Baptist University	Bob Burgess, OBU, Shawnee 74801
Oklahoma City University	John Burns, 2407 N. Kentucky, Oklahoma City 73106
Oklahoma University Medical Center	
South Oklahoma City Junior College	Princeton Abaraoha, 2407 N. Kentucky, Oklahoma City 73106

Oklahoma State University Extension	Mike Barnett, 1808 N.W. 23, Oklahoma City 73106
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	John Ramirez, Box 70 Goodwell 73939
Oklahoma State University	Neal Schooley, 1015 University Ave., Stillwater 74074
Oklahoma State Tech	Ray Wheatley, 300 North Mission, Okmulgee 74447
Oscar Rose Junior College	Debbie Lipscomb, 6012 Trosper, Midwest City 73110
Phillips University	Dan Marantica, 3625 Buffalo Dr., Enid 73701
Sayre Junior College	Rob McNamara, Box 89, Sayre 73662
Seminole Junior College	Ron Henderson, 2407 Highway 9-W, Rt. 1, Box 285, Seminole 74868
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	John Heath, 517 College Blvd., Durant 74701
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	Jim Morrison, 719 North Bradley, Weatherford 73096
Tulsa Junior College	Richard Humble, 2545 N. Harvard, Tulsa 74115
University of Oklahoma	Max Barnett, 435 West Boyd, Norman 73069
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	Ken Shiplet, Box 2888, Chickasha 73018
University of Tulsa	Ben Hayden, 710 South College, Tulsa 74104
Western Oklahoma State College	Tom Avants, Box 456, Altus 73521

#### SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary	Ross J. McLennan, 101 N.E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 73105
---------------------	---

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

National Office	1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023 (The state convention cooperates with work of SANE and American Bible Society.)
-----------------	--

#### BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters:	1628 Sixteenth Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20009. Duke McCall, President; Gerhard Claas, General Secretary.
---------------	---

### Southern Baptist Convention

#### OFFICERS

President	Bailey E. Smith, Oklahoma City, Okla.
First Vice-President	Mrs. A. Harrison, Gregory, Danville, Va.
Second Vice-President	Don M. Kim, Los Angeles, Calif.
Recording Secretary	Martin B. Bradley, Nashville, Tenn.
Registration Secretary	Lee Porter, Brentwood, Tenn.
Executive Secretary-Treasurer	Harold C. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn.

**BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Executive Committee: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

Annuity Board: 511 N. Akard Street, Dallas, Texas 75201

Foreign Mission Board: P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, Va. 23230

Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30309

Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234

Woman's Missionary Union, 600 N. 20th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35203

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Popular Avenue, Memphis TN 38104

Christian Life Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

Education Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

Historical Commission: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234

Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76116

Stewardship Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

Seminary Extension Department: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, CA 94941

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 N. Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, MO 64118

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70126

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, NC 27587

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, KY 40280

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Seminary Hill Station, P.O. Box 22000, Fort Worth, Texas 76115

Southern Baptist Foundation: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, TN 37219

This section of the annual (pages 16-61) includes all the governing documents related to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and its institutions and agencies.

## Second Amended Articles of Incorporation

of Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA       )  
                                      ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA    )

TO: WILLIAM N. CHRISTIAN, SECRETARY  
OF STATE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its duly authorized officers, does hereby execute the Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma duly adopted on May 15, 1961, as follows:

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

This corporation shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches which are cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. This Convention is a purely cooperative body, and its purpose shall be to furnish the means by which the churches of Jesus Christ, in their sovereign capacity, can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

This corporation is formed for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes under the applicable provisions of law, including the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes of 1951, Section Numbers 541 and following sections. This corporation has no stated capital and the business to be conducted by this corporation is not for pecuniary profit.

In carrying out the abovementioned purposes, the corporation, among other things, is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons, and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, such agencies and

institutions to include, but not limited to, child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons; and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.

In carrying out the above stated purposes, this corporation shall exercise all of the powers authorized by law, and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated; to borrow money, and to execute mortgages of its property and other evidences of indebtedness; and to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property, real or personal, either absolutely or in trust; and to use such property in the furtherance of any of the abovementioned purposes or any other purpose within its general corporate powers.

### ARTICLE III

The term for which this corporation shall exist is perpetual.

### ARTICLE IV

The place in this state where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and at such other places in the State of Oklahoma as may be designated by the Convention or its Board of Directors when said Convention is not in session.

### ARTICLE V

The terms of admission and qualifications of membership are as follows:

This Convention shall consist of messengers to the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which messengers are elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members, provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

### ARTICLE VI

This corporation shall have such officers and directors, with such duties, as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

WITNESS the corporate name duly subscribed, with corporate seal affixed, this 15th day of May, 1961, A. D.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

By C. M. Fuquay

Its President

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon,  
Assistant Recording Secretary

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
                                      ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State on this 15th day of May, 1961, personally appeared C. M. Fuquay, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its President, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Eleanor R. Gilt  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:  
April 13, 1965

# Constitution and Bylaws

## CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

### ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent :

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

#### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president; first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee

shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS**

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

#### **ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS**

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

#### **ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION**

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting, provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Articles III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

#### **BYLAWS**

##### **ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is..

understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation. The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area; the additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident members of churches in a given associational area; no associational area shall have more than eight members on the Board of Directors, and any board member shall be considered as having resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year and such special meetings as the President in his judgment may call. In lieu of having a special called Board meeting, the President and Executive Director-treasurer in emergency situations may poll the Board by mail upon the appropriate committee's recommenda-

tion, and the matter shall be decided upon the vote of a majority of the membership of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### **ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

### **ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES**

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER** — The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations,

and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

The following procedure shall be followed in the event the office of Executive Director-Treasurer becomes vacant:

(1) In the event the vacancy of the office of Executive Director-Treasurer occurs between sessions of the Convention, the Associate Executive Director shall assume the responsibilities of the office until a successor is elected by the Board of Directors.

(2) A Search Committee of seven members of the Board of Directors shall be elected without nomination by the Board of Directors by secret ballot, the seven persons receiving the largest number of votes shall form the committee and the one receiving the largest number of all votes shall be chairman.

(3) When the Committee has a nomination to make to the Board, a meeting of the Board of Directors will be called to consider the recommendation, and the nominee may be elected by the Board of Directors by a majority vote, subject to approval of the Convention.

(4) The person elected by the Board of Directors shall serve until the Convention next meets, at which time the election of such person shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of the convention.

**Section 5. RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention, including called meetings and votes taken by mail, and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contacts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

**Section 6. ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

**Section 7. GENERAL COUNSEL**—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

#### **ARTICLE IV—COMMITTEES**

**Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE**—The president shall appoint fifteen (15) member nominating committee composed of persons from various geographical areas and size of churches. The committee shall meet at least twice, an orientation meeting prior to June 1, and a meeting to begin the nominating process prior to Sept. 15. Between the two meetings, the committee shall provide opportunity for the general constituency to submit recommendations. The nominating committee shall recommend to the convention in annual session: (1) persons to serve on the convention's Board of Directors and boards

of all agencies and institutions of the convention; (2) nominations for the elected convention committees; and (3) time, place and preacher for the following year's convention meeting. All persons nominated by the committee should be contacted prior to the annual session to affirm their willingness to serve if elected.

**Section 2. ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES**—The president shall appoint the committees related to the annual session over which he presides. The basic committees are (1) Credentials, (2) Memorial, (3) Resolutions, and (4) Tellers.

**Section 3. CONVENTION COMMITTEES**—The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for members of convention committees. Members shall be elected for three-year rotating terms. Convention committees include (1) Program Committee, (2) Christian Life Committee, (3) Historical Commission, and other committees that may be necessary from time to time.

#### **ARTICLE V—STAFF MEMBERS**

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

**Section 1.** The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

**Section 2.** No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

**Section 3.** No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—BYLAWS**

**Section 1.** The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meeting shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

## Resolutions

### Concerning Baptist Churches

A resolution concerning "Baptist churches" was adopted by the Convention November 10, 1949.

"Be it resolved that the words 'Baptist churches' which appear in Article II, Section 1, be interpreted to mean churches that are sound in faith and practice, and

"Be it further resolved, that churches which accept alien immersion, practice open communion or affiliate with the Federal Council, World Council or similar unionizing organization, shall be considered unsound in faith and practice."

## Charter and Bylaws

of

### Oklahoma Baptist University

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation February 9, 1910, amended January 26, 1956, March 12, 1965, October 10, 1967, September 27, 1974.

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

### ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, The Oklahoma Baptist University, in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is John Thomas Terry, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, The Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE III

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

#### ARTICLE IV

The purpose of this corporation is to encourage, support, provide, and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In carrying out this purpose, the corporation may endeavor to provide departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct, and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, technology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest, and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant, bequest, devise, or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any one or more of the departments of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees herein-after provided for shall designate.

#### ARTICLE V

The corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Education, or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention.

#### ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment to the Amended Articles of Incorporation of The Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four (24) Trustees, and said

resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect Trustees to fill the place of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, eight Trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall elect eight such Trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight Trustees whose terms of office expire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for reelection for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

That the President and each member of the Board of Trustees of said institution shall be a member of an Oklahoma Baptist church cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

### ARTICLE VII

All acts and deed, including the execution of any and all instruments heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers of The Oklahoma Baptist University be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election of officers, the authorization, issuance, and sale of The Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

### BYLAWS OF THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, A RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL CORPORATION

February 26, 1980

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual convention

held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself.

Section 2. The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 3. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold two meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first meeting shall be held in October on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect its officers, receive reports and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees during the month of April, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University, receive reports and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of both meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and notice thereof shall be mailed to each trustee not less than seven days before the meeting. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be mailed to each trustee in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

Section 4. The presence of eleven members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations and transact any business which may properly come before it.

Section 5. All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officer for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

Section 6. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at its first meeting of the University's fiscal year.

Section 7. Vacancies in the office of the trustee shall occur through resignation or death of a trustee, or as the result of his inability or failure to act, and the Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the office of trustee occurring during the inter-

val between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the persons elected to such vacancies by the Board of Trustees to hold office only until the vacancies are filled by the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and also to elect the successor or successors of any trustee or trustees in case the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma fails to elect such successor or successors.

Section 8. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees, and exercise generally such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 9. The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees from the state of Oklahoma, or in the event of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 10. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board; issue, or cause to be issued, notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman; have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University; and shall perform the duties usually performed by a secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to the secretary by the Board of Trustees.

Section 11. The Assistant Secretary shall perform all the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Secretary from the State of Oklahoma or in the event of the inability of the Secretary to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees or as a result of the inability of the Secretary to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 12. The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be the chief executive officer of the University

and shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Deans, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President.

Section 13. The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their semi-annual meeting in April of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

Section 14. These bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such meeting.

Section 15. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of the Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 16. There shall be formed from the membership of the Board of Trustees an Executive Committee consisting of not more than seven members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of:

The following officers of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

The following Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees, who are appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Committee on Student Development, Chairman of Committee on Academic Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Business Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Development Affairs.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the President of the University concerning affairs of the University when the Board of Trustees is not in session and to make recommen-

dations to the Board of Trustees and shall perform such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the Board of Trustees; said Executive Committee shall at all times be subject to and governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

Section 17. The Board of Trustees of the University shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or its Board of Directors or its Executive Committee.

Section 18. These bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other and former bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

## Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of

### The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

We, the Undersigned, John R. Crain, President, and C. Fred Williams, Secretary, being persons legally competent to amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of Oklahoma pertaining to religious and nonprofit corporations, do hereby execute the following Amendments and Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation; and do further affirm that the Amendments were adopted in the manner prescribed by law.

#### ARTICLE I

##### Name

The name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

#### ARTICLE II

##### Registered Office and Agent

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103, and the name and address of its Registered Agent is C. Fred Williams, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

#### ARTICLE III

##### No Capital Stock

The Corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

**ARTICLE IV****Duration**

The term for which this Corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

**ARTICLE V****Purpose**

The general purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, authorized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, and all applicable laws of the State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire by gift or otherwise, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, in trust or otherwise, for church and other religious and charitable purposes, and for such purposes as may be necessary for the membership of churches and their worship, all in compliance with and subject to all rules and regulations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and all other applicable laws, rules and regulations.

In furtherance of its general purpose, the corporation shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers;

2. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships (a) for the purpose of furthering the interest of any institution, agency, department or program of activity now owned by, or under the control of, or sanctioned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention; or (b) for the purpose of the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property which would be advantageous to the furtherance of Baptist principles and doctrines;

3. to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work by all proper means;

4. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships, and to act as trustee, in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation;

5. to prosecute or defend any actions or suits in which the corporation is involved; and

6. to exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and dispo-

sition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the general purpose and object of this corporation, subject to the limitations prescribed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Directors**

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, each of whom shall be a member of a Baptist church affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE VII**

### **Members**

The subscribers of the original Articles of Incorporation constituted the members of the corporation upon organization, and for the purpose of adopting any bylaws, and transacting any other business. Hereafter, the duly elected directors of the corporation shall be its members for all purposes.

## **ARTICLE VIII**

### **Organization Exclusively for Tax-Exempt Purposes**

Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

## **ARTICLE IX**

### **Prohibitions to assure tax-exempt status**

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article V hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE X****Dissolution**

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation all of its property, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever nature and wherever situated, shall vest immediately in the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, subject to disposition by said Convention.

**ARTICLE XI****Adoption of Amended Articles**

1. The amendments contained in the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation were proposed by a Resolution of the Board of Directors at a meeting duly held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

2. The Amendments were adopted by a vote of the members of the corporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma at a meeting which was held on the \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1974.

3. Notice of said meetings was duly waived, and all of the directors of the corporation and all of the members of the corporation voted for such Amendments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation are duly executed on the 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_

John R. Crain, President

4422 South Victor

Tulsa, Oklahoma

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary  
2612 Northwest 115 Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The above and foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon

Recording Secretary

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA )

) SS:

I, Haskell Harris, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on the 20th day of December, 1974, JOHN R. CRAIN and C. FRED WILLIAMS, personally appeared before

me and being first duly sworn, acknowledged that they signed the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in the respective capacity therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

My commission expires  
August 9, 1977.

Haskell Harris  
Notary Public

## Amended Bylaws

of  
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

(Effective December 20, 1974)

### ARTICLE I

#### Membership

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the duly elected and acting directors. The membership of each director shall continue until his successor is elected and qualified. All members shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, which churches are cooperating with the local Baptist association, and are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II

#### Meetings

**2.1 Separate Meetings of Members Not Required.** It shall not be necessary to conduct meetings of members separate from meetings of the directors so long as the Articles and Bylaws provide that the members shall consist of the directors. All acts of the directors shall be deemed to be the acts of the members.

**2.2 Annual Meeting.** The annual meeting of the directors shall be held during the month of December of each year, at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. At the annual meeting the newly elected directors shall be seated and officers shall be elected for the ensuing year.

**2.3 Other Meetings.** A regular meeting of the directors shall be held in May of each year at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board, the President or the Executive Committee.

**2.4** The date, time and place of any meeting may be changed by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the Executive Committee.

**2.5 Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and place of meetings of the Board of Directors and committees shall be given by mailing such notices not less than five days before the meeting, unless a longer

notice is required by law. Notice of special or called meetings shall also specify the purposes of the meeting.

### ARTICLE III

#### Officers

3.1 The elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board of Directors, one or more Vice-Chairmen, and the President, who shall also be the Treasurer of the corporation, one or more Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary of the corporation.

3.2 The Chairman of the Board and the Vice-Chairmen of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the directors for terms of one year and until their successors are elected. The President shall be elected by the directors of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected. The Vice-Presidents and the Secretary shall be recommended by the President and elected by the directors and shall serve until their successors are elected.

3.3 **Designated Lesser Officers.** In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lesser officers as it deems necessary or desirable, such as assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors from time to time.

### ARTICLE IV

#### Duties of Officers

4.1 **Chairman of the Board.** The Chairman of the Board of Directors shall preside over all meetings of the Directors; shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

4.2 **Vice-Chairmen of the Board.** There shall be one or more Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors. It shall be the duty of each of the Vice-Chairmen to act for the Chairman in the absence or incapacity of said Chairman; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

4.3 **President.** The President shall be the chief executive and administrative officer of the corporation. He shall carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and shall make full report to the Directors concerning all matters committed to the Board of Directors; and thereafter make reports, as approved by the Board of Directors, to the Convention.

4.3-1 The President shall also serve as Treasurer, and as such Treasurer, shall perform all normal duties of that office; and, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board of Directors. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the President (or Treasurer)

without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the President to sign drafts or checks that a particular Vice-President, so designated by the President or the Board of Directors, is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors; and provided further that at any time current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the President.

4.3-2 In connection with the annual report submitted by the Board of Directors, the President shall submit to the Convention for publication in its annual minutes a report of all income and disbursements, and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least annually, and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

4.3-3 The President shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma a surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expenses of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

4.4 **Vice Presidents.** There shall be one or more Vice-Presidents, and within the area of duties and responsibilities prescribed for each of them by the Board of Directors upon recommendation of the President, each Vice-President shall assist the President in performing the work of the corporation under the supervision of the President within the areas of his prescribed duties and responsibilities.

4.5 **Secretary.** The Secretary of the corporation shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and shall perform all duties which are usual and incident to that office.

## ARTICLE V

### Directors

5.1 **Duties and Restrictions.** The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen directors.

5.1-1 It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer directly to the institution named as beneficiary, such funds as are not designated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make a report to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, of the administration of funds entrusted to the corporation. Said

annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

5.1-2 The directors shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or make any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or the Convention's Board of Directors. No bond, mortgage or other evidence of debt shall be executed involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

5.2 **Election of Directors and Term of Office.** In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention, at its annual session each year, the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall nominate four members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation for election by the Convention at its annual session. The term of each such member shall be four years, and he shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year. The President of the Foundation may recommend to said Committee on Nominations persons deemed to be qualified to serve as Directors.

5.3 **Vacancies.** Vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by the remaining directors until the next annual meeting.

5.4 **Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall consider various matters including the annual budget to be acted upon by the Directors, and shall recommend actions to be taken from time to time by the Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board, the Chairmen of all standing committees and the President, as ex-officio member, without right to vote.

5.5 **Other Committees.** The Board of Directors may appoint from their own number such committees as the directors may determine, as standing committees or otherwise, and delegate to said committees such duties and authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable.

5.6 **Quorum.** A quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of at least a majority of members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

## ARTICLE VI

### Administration of Funds and Property

6.1 **Extent of Authority.** The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral deeds, releases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation. The purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal, notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them are executed by the President or a Vice-President of the corporation, and,

in the case of real estate, attested by the Secretary under the seal of the corporation.

**6.2 Designated Gifts.** Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions.

**6.3 Undesignated Gifts.**

(a) In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

(b) All funds received and administered by the corporation and not otherwise designated, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

## ARTICLE VII

### Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

"THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA,  
CORPORATE SEAL."

## ARTICLE VIII

### Indemnification of Directors, Officers and Employees

8.1 The Corporation shall indemnify any present or former director, officer or employee against liabilities, judgments and all expenses incurred by reason of and arising out of his service to the Corporation, except as to matters in which he shall be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties to the Corporation.

8.2 This right of indemnification shall not be exclusive of any other right of such person, including but not limited to rights provided by Resolution of the Corporation and by the provision of Title 18, Section 1.43a of the Oklahoma Statutes.

## ARTICLE IX

### Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of directors present and voting at any regular meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall become effective until approved by the Baptist

General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, or approved by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended Bylaws are duly executed on this 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_  
John R. Crain, President

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary

The above and foregoing Amended Bylaws of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Oklahoma City

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
                                      ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.



Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 12th day of February, 1960, personally appeared James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

**Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public**

**CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS  
OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION**

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February, 1960 at 6 o'clock p.m., at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson; and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

[illegible]

R. A. Young, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing certificate and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1960.

**Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public**

# Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Oklahoma City

## ARTICLE I Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable inter vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, 'on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected

to serve for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however, that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES. At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

Section 8. **WAIVER AND CONSENT.** The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Directors**

Section 1. **NUMBER.** The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. **ELECTION AND TERMS.** The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. **QUORUM.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the

Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. COMPENSATION. Directors (as such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. VACANCIES. Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Director or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. POWERS AND DUTIES. Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form

of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

### ARTICLE III

#### Meetings of Directors

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as hereinabove provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meeting.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of

the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

Section 6. **BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING.** Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

## **ARTICLE IV**

### **Officers**

Section 1. **ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS.** The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

Section 2. **TERMS AND COMPENSATION.** The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

## **ARTICLE V**

### **President**

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Vice-Presidents**

Section 1. **POWER AND DUTIES.** In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-

Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VII

### Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VIII

### Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

## ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

**ARTICLE X****Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1. 42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

**ARTICLE XI****Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

**ARTICLE XII****Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this

corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

### ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemons, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.

# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Tulsa

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF TULSA            )

TO: Secretary of State of the State of Oklahoma

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The corporation is formed exclusively for charitable, religious, educational and scientific purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law), and particularly the following purposes:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or

assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees; or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

#### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and

in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

(b) The number of Directors elected at the first meeting of the members and incorporators was seventeen (17). The number of Directors may be changed from time to time in such a lawful manner as is provided by the Bylaws; provided, however, this corporation shall have a minimum of nine (9) Directors and a maximum of thirty (30) Directors at all times. In addition to the above Directors, the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the Administrator of Lackey Manor in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, or their successors in office, shall at all times be Directors of the corporation, ex-officio, with no voting privileges. At an election held in the office of the corporation at Owasso, Oklahoma, on the 28th day of September, 1979, the following Directors were elected to serve until their successors are elected and qualified:

John D. Setser, Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, Joseph M. Best, and Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The private property of the officers, Directors, and members of this corporation shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever.

#### ARTICLE IX

In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by the laws of the State of Oklahoma, the Board of Directors is expressly authorized to make, alter, amend and repeal the Bylaws, and to authorize and cause to be executed bonds, debentures, promissory notes, and other evidences of indebtedness, either secured or unsecured, and mortgages and liens upon the real and personal property and franchises of this corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such manner or to such organization or organizations organized or operating exclusively for charitable, educational, religious, or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law), as the Directors shall determine and which disposition has been approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the District

## ARTICLE XI

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of September, 1979, at 8:00 o'clock a.m., at Owasso Baptist Village, Owasso, Oklahoma, an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray

Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, John D. Setser, Joseph M. Best, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

Joe A. Huitt, Presiding Officer

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF TULSA            )

Joe H. Huitt, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing Certification of Election of Directors of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Tulsa and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1979.

(SEAL)

Lucile Scaramucci, Notary Public

My commission expires

Nov. 4, 1981

# **Record of Proceedings**

## **Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**

November 9-12, 1981

Meeting with the Eastwood Church  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

**Sam W. Pace, President**

**Music under the direction of Glenn Boyd**

**Theme: "BUILDING ON OUR HERITAGE"**

# Messengers

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

### Davis, First

Steelman, Finis  
Renfrow, Ralph  
Dodd, Harry K.

### Elmore City

Flick, David L.

### Lindsay, First

McConnell, Alvin Jr.

### Paoli, First

Samples, Chuck E.  
Samples, Helen L.

### Pauls Valley, First

Dixon, Hale A.  
Dixon, Sue  
Elam, Joe  
Scott, Don

### Pauls Valley, Trinity

Elkins, Kenneth R.  
Elkins, Vonnay

### Sulphur, Calvary

Ritzinger, Fay W.  
Ritzinger, T. B.

### Wynnewood, First

Bergeron, Bernice  
Bergeron, Don  
Coffman, Exia  
Coffman, Paul  
LaBouff, Billie R.  
LaBouff, Mark A.

## ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION

### Atoka, First

McCaslin, Robert A.

### Coalgate, First

Sevedge, Don

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

### Ada, Morris Memorial

Highfill, Barbara A.  
Highfill, Jerry D.

### Ada, Oak Avenue

Jones, Don B.

### Ada, Trinity

Finley, Dewayne  
Finley, Velma Ruth

### Allen

Colvin, DuWayne

### Fittstown

Halley, Michael T.

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

### Elk City, Fairview

Montgomery, Quinton

### Erick, First

Knox, Pauline M.  
Knox, Walter L.

### Hammonton

Montgomery, Bart D.

### Leedey

Tompkins, Wesley M.

### Sayre, First

Childers, Mrs. Ivan  
Childers, M. H.

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

### Bokchito

Dawson, Billy B.

### Caddo

Everett, Debra D.  
Everett, C. Lewis  
Jenkins, Floyd A.  
Jenkins, Jeanne

### Colbert

Warren, Stephen

### Durant, Calvary

Griffin, Robert D.

### Durant, First

Hooper, Carrell  
Hooper, Pauline

### Yuba

Mills, Carolyn M.  
Mills, Robert

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

### Anadarko, Bethel

Rogers, Dale

### Anadarko, First

Barnes, E. J.  
Forester, David  
Ortwein, Craig

### Apache

Swagerty, A. L.  
Swagerty, Phyllis

### Carnegie, First

Peters, Gerald  
Peters, Patsy

### Cyril

Blackwell, Melonie K.  
Blackwell, Richard J.  
Reich, Kenton H.

## CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

### Bethany, Council Road

Adams, Laddie R.  
Estep, Lynda K.  
Estep, Wendell  
Hawkins, Marlin  
Hawkins, Patsy  
Magar, Judy  
Magar, Paul D.

### Bethany, First

Koonce, Matthew H.  
Koonce, Mavis H.

### Choctaw, First

Lunsford, Gerald  
Sherrill, Beth  
Sherrill, Bill

### Del City, Carter Park

Thompson, J. Harold

### Del City, First Southern

Moore, Barbara  
Moore, Bill

### Del City, Sunnyslane

Craig, Harvey J.  
Hawkins, Thomas G.  
Lucas, John  
Scott, Cherry M.

### Edmond, Emmanuel Southern

Baldwin, Jim  
Collins, James J.  
Fowler, Thomas  
LaDue, Sam O.  
Probst, Eric F.  
Randolph, Greg  
Stephens, Danny L.  
Sullaway, Jerry D.  
Whittington, Chris  
Winningham, Tom W.

### Edmond, First

Cain, Clyde  
Cain, Kay  
Cox, Carol  
Cox, H. Perry  
Stockwell, Eugene  
Stockwell, Ruby

### Edmond, Henderson Hills

Lay, Kenneth

### Edmond, Waterloo Road

Burns, John W.  
Richardson, Mary Susan  
Richardson, Timothy C.

### Guthrie, First

Davis, Stephen P.  
Davis, Mrs. Stephen P.

### Luther

Humphries, Richard A.

### Midwest City, Crest

Weast, Forest

**Midwest City, Crestview**

Hale, Cindy L.  
Hale, Monty J.

**Midwest City, First**

Delapp, Doris  
Holmes, Esther A.  
Lewis, Gladys  
Riley, C. Duane  
Riley, Mattie L.  
Thayer, Dorothy

**Midwest City, Hillcrest**

Clark, Don  
Clark, Merlene  
Dennis, Terry D.  
Lewis, Charles

**Midwest City, Soldier Creek**

Bogard, Mrs. Florence  
Conner, Retha  
Foster, Mrs. Lila  
McDade, Charles E.  
McDade, Linda  
Owen, Mildred L.  
Stewart, Linda L.  
Todd, Dorothy

**Mustang, Chisholm Heights**

McDowell, Charlotte A.  
McDowell, Raymond W.  
Parsons, Judy A.  
Parsons, Randy V.

**Newalla, First**

Thornton, Dwight C.

**Nicoma Park, First**

Gregston, Truman  
Kehl, Marvin  
Williams, Joe B.

**Oklahoma City, Baptist Temple**

Kersh, Bill  
Kersh, Mrs. Bill  
Thomas, C. Eugene

**Oklahoma City, Bethel**

Horn, Inabelle M.  
Horn, Robert D.  
Lindquist, Hugo

**Oklahoma City, Britton**

Harman, Karl  
Knol, Donna J.

**Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill**

Garlow, J. Lyle  
Garlow, Willia Ruth  
Perkins, Ernie  
White, James R.

**Oklahoma City, Central**

Bonitz, Dolores  
Robertson, Wade H.

**Oklahoma, Central Hillcrest**

Garrison, Alvin L.  
Garrison, Zona L.

**Oklahoma City, Classen Boulevard**

Patterson, Steve L.  
Stephens, H. D.  
Stephens, Susanna E.  
Wilson, Robert L.

**Oklahoma City, Crestwood**

Christiansen, Leon A.

**Oklahoma City, Exchange Avenue**

Lowry, Forrest E.

**Oklahoma City, First**

Donalson, Don  
Garrison, Gene  
Hicks, Linda Hood  
Horton, Carleata  
Montgomery, Mary E.  
Stewart, Eula Mae  
Willhoite, Fred H.  
Willhoite, Odetta

**Oklahoma City, Highland Hills**

Ingram, Joe L.  
Ingram, Mrs. Joe L.  
Roberts, J. T.  
Roberts, Mrs. J. T.  
Segler, J. C.

**Oklahoma City, Kelham**

Kundes, Harvey B.  
McLanahan, Jon W.  
Rogers, Ernie Don

**Oklahoma City, Knob Hill**

Chapman, Glen E.  
Gerit, Jim  
Haskins, Robert E.  
Ross, Robert L.  
Wallace, Jess R.

**Oklahoma City, Lone Star**

Hacker, Aaron L.  
Hacker, Beulah F.

**Oklahoma City, Mayridge**

Moody, John M.

**Oklahoma City, Meridian Avenue**

Cooke, Hazel  
Cooke, Paul  
Harris, Rheadon  
Harris, Rodney  
Justice, Anson

**Oklahoma City, Millwood**

Moody, Jim C.

**Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills**

Graves, Charles D.  
Huggins, J. Richard  
Oldham, Jeanette  
Williams, C. Fred  
Williams, Jo

**Oklahoma City, Northwest**

Audd, Robert  
Audd, Mrs. Robert  
Brown, Glenn  
Brown, Mrs. Glenn  
Daley, Gene  
Tope, Charles A.

**Oklahoma City, Olivet**

Butler, Keith  
Crawford, Ralph A.  
Hurt, Fern  
Root, Effie K.  
Smith, Elizabeth G.  
Williamson, Dana B.

**Oklahoma City, Putnam City**

Hall, Marvin  
Lovejoy, Bob  
McCartney, Richard T.  
Masteller, Rod  
Masteller, Mrs. Rod

**Oklahoma City, Rancho Village**

Amos, Charles  
Amos, Juanita

**Oklahoma City, Shields Boulevard**

Bradley, Mrs. Hattie M.  
Bradley, Volney V.  
Butler, Mrs. Velma

**Oklahoma City, Sinclair**

Gallagher, John F.

**Oklahoma City, South, Lindsay**

Hendricks, Randy J.

**Oklahoma City, Southern Hills**

Boyd, Glenn T.  
Boyd, Jeanine H.  
Branom, Judy  
Fielder, Jerry H.

**Oklahoma City, Southwood**

Parris, Charlotte  
Parris, Stan O.  
Stewart, James E.

**Oklahoma City, Trinity**

Maxey, Alice  
Maxey, H. Truman

**Oklahoma City, Village**

Baker, Opal  
Fleming, Betty A.  
Gigliotti, Norma  
Martin, LaVeta M.  
Silvey, Mary M.  
Pennington, J. A.  
White, Inez

- Oklahoma City, Walker Avenue**  
 Oden, Elvis R.  
 Presnell, Bill W.
- Oklahoma City, West Tenth Street**  
 Thompson, R. P.
- Oklahoma City, Western Hills**  
 Eischen, Joan E.
- Oklahoma City, Wilmont Place**  
 Johnson, Earnest P.
- Oklahoma City, Woods**  
 Davis, Conn G.
- Yukon, Trinity**  
 DiMiceli, Jeff  
 DiMiceli, Ruanne  
 Kersh, Jerri  
 Kersh, Ted
- CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**
- Canton, First**  
 McReynolds, Mike E.
- El Reno, Amity**  
 Wessels, Gerald G.  
 Wessels, Teresa
- El Reno, First**  
 Lipscomb, Bobby G.  
 Lipscomb, Deborah J.
- El Reno, Southern Heights**  
 Hoffman, Melvin
- El Reno, Trinity**  
 Dorrough, Al L.  
 Dorrough, Juanita G.  
 Wright, Ancil  
 Wright, Lucille
- Edmond, Woodcrest**  
 Miller, Ronald S.
- Hennessey, First**  
 Buckley, Lane  
 Tidwell, Tom J.
- Kingfisher, First**  
 Cooke, Duane  
 Plunk, Clyde L.
- Kingfisher, Oak Street**  
 Sisler, Dan F.  
 Sisler, Dottie V.
- Muthall, First**  
 Jones, Buddy S.  
 Jones, Wilma L.
- Watonga, First**  
 Edwards, J. Martin  
 Reisdorph, Charles B.
- Watonga, Trinity**  
 Murrell, Russell L.
- CIMARRON ASSOCIATION**
- Blackburn**  
 Hahn, Steve E.
- Bristow, First**  
 Mosley, Ben D. Jr.
- Cleveland, First**  
 Boston, George  
 Boston, Virginia M.
- Cleveland, Westport**  
 Baugh, Gladys  
 Bowlin, Bernice  
 Bowlin, Jay  
 Gowdy, Willa M.  
 Hembree, Jeffrey W.  
 McClure, Peggy  
 McClure, Richard N.  
 Toney, Ladora  
 Toney, William
- Cushing, First**  
 Childers, Steven D.  
 Reynolds, James E.
- Cushing, Park Place**  
 Neal, J. C.
- Depew, First**  
 Combs, Agnes M.  
 Combs, Arnold L.  
 Jackson, Delphia
- Drumright, First**  
 Blose, James N.  
 Kelley, James R.  
 McDow, George H.
- Freedom Hill**  
 Fancher, James N.  
 Pruitt, Wes E.
- Glenpool**  
 Crowley, John W.
- Jennings**  
 Bundy, Judy M.  
 McGuire, Elaine I.  
 McGuire, James W.  
 Sparks, Donita O.
- Mannford**  
 Barnes, Mary E.  
 Barnes, William J.  
 Downum, Larry A.
- Mounds**  
 Calvert, Doris F.  
 Calvert, Virgle  
 Greer, May L.
- Pawnee, First**  
 Compton, Charles E.  
 Hahn, Katharine M.  
 Owens, Jack H.
- Perkins**  
 Everett, Orville  
 Kennedy, Hazel  
 Kennedy, Homer  
 Ritchie, Don R.  
 Stewart, Gilbert  
 Stewart, Goldie
- Sapulpa, First**  
 Brown, Royce  
 Hausner, Marty  
 Hedin, Alvin  
 Jones, D. B.  
 Knowles, Joe C.  
 Patterson, Mickey D.  
 Rentz, Ken
- Sapulpa, Ridgeway**  
 Williams, Ida Mae  
 Williams, K. R.
- Stillwater, First**  
 Fenton, Gary D.  
 Schooley, Neal  
 Scott, Doris  
 Watson, Evelyn  
 Watson, Havis  
 Waugh, Norma
- Stillwater, Hillcrest**  
 Burkett, James A.  
 Burkett, Pam
- Stillwater, University Heights**  
 Baker, Charles B.  
 Baker, Marsha R.  
 Bynum, Joe M.  
 Knight, Mike  
 Talley, John Thomas
- Terlton**  
 Taylor, James E.
- COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION**
- Fletcher**  
 Russell, Carl K.  
 Russell, Judy
- Geronimo**  
 McNeil, Cora F.  
 McNeil, Samuel C.
- Indianola**  
 Feind, Helen  
 Feind, Ruben
- Lawton, Calvary**  
 Curtisinger, Johnnie L.  
 Curtisinger, Kathryn A.  
 Evans, James D.  
 Evans, Vickie L.
- Lawton, Central**  
 Allen, Brad  
 Fannin, Ron L.  
 Jansson, Ed C.
- Lawton, First**  
 Klingaman, Jean  
 Pace, Joan  
 Pace, Sam W.  
 Siler, Evelyn

Siler, Forrest H.  
Woodward, Norma P.  
**Lawton, First East**  
Passmore, Beverly  
Passmore, Doug L.

**Lawton, First West**

Miller, Douglas

Wisel, Wilford L.

**Lawton, Immanuel**

Campbell, Carlton E.

Campbell, Frances M.

**Lawton, Trinity**

Ellenbrook, Carolyn

Stevenson, Katie

Stevenson, Lester

White, Jerry

**Lawton, Westwood**

Laird, Hains E.

**Lawton, Letitia**

Archer, Eldon R.

Archer, Sharon S.

**Lawton, Paradise Valley**

Watson, James M.

Watson, Ruth

**Randlett**

Henager, Al Jr.

**Temple**

Brown, Jim

**Walters, First**

Scott, Earl D.

Scott, Minnie M.

**CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION****Burns Flat**

Webb, H. Alton

**Clinton, Custer Avenue**

Cooper, John R.

Cooper, Margaret M.

**Clinton, First**

Heath, Ollivene G.

Heath, William H.

Ivey, Charles L.

**Cordell, First**

Williams, Lera I.

**Gotebo**

Woods, David E.

**Hobart, First**

Thompson, Cyndy S.

Thompson, Larry C.

**Hobart, Washington Street**

Wilburn, Roy L.

Wilburn, Mrs. Roy L.

**Mountain View**

Sappenfield, Jack L.

**Roosevelt**

Houchin, David

Houchin, Glenda

**Sentinel**

Fannin, Alton

Fannin, Judy

**Taloga**

Thomas, Angel

Thomas, Sam

**Thomas**

Wright, Dennis A.

**Weatherford, Emmanuel**

Byrum, Evelyn D.

Byrum, Ozzie

**Weatherford, First**

Evans, Bob

**CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION****Adair**

Baird, Martin E.

**Bluejacket**

Barnes, Elsie

Barnes, T. L.

**Chouteau, Faith**

Curtis, John W.

**Chouteau, First**

Kendrick, Robert L.

**Disney**

Blanchard, Frederick

Blanchard, Judith

Brooks, Fred A.

Brooks, Janis Jean

**Langley**

McNatt, Lin

McNatt, Tommie

**Maner**

DeArmond, Hoyt

DeArmond, Vida F.

**Pryor, First**

Jackson, Forrest L.

Messenger, Loren

Messenger, Ruby

Qualls, Gerald

Turner, Joe

**Salina**

Boston, John D.

Boston, Madeline M.

**Spavinaw**

Roberts, M. E.

Roberts, Mrs. M. E.

**Vinita, First**

Hunt, Ronald W.

Wright, Mark L.

**Vinita, Trinity**

Barrett, A. Delgado

Darland, Charles C.

Ryals, Kent

Ryals, Susan

**White Oak**

Stookey, Donna M.

Stookey, Steven D.

**EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION****Baron**

Broughton, Clema O.

Broughton, William T.

**Blackgum**

Brown, Gary A.

**Carter**

Cherry, Bob E.

**Gore**

Crittendon, G. H.

Crittendon, Hazel

Lopp, Steve

Nelson, Louise E.

Nelson, Luther M.

**Hanson**

McLeod, Jim D.

**Keyes, First Southern**

Green, James Lee

Phillips, Paul R.

**Muldrow**

Welch, Brenda L.

Welch, John W.

Whitten, James Phil

**Park Hill**

Varble, Don R.

**Sallisaw, First**

Clark, Glenn T.

Clark, Thelma A.

Miller, Eldridge L.

Miller, Jene S.

**Sanders**

Boykin, Emily L.

Boykin, Robert L.

**Stilwell, First**

Fletcher, Zola

Joachim, Ladonna

Lewis, Clifford

Lewis, Jessie

Morris, Pat J.

Shelton, Bob R.

Shelton, Jan

Stanley, Jack

Stanley, Mike J.

Stanley, Peggy J.

**Tahlequah, First**

Fuller, William L.

Haworth, Maudie B.

Haworth, Owen H.  
 Rice, Ronnie L.  
**Tahlequah, Southside**  
 Sheffield, Helen L.  
 Sheffield, Paul L.  
**Vian**  
 Lollis, Lou  
 Smith, Glen W.  
 Smith, Ruby L.  
**Watts**  
 Bruce, H. Leon  
 Bruce, Louise  
**ENON ASSOCIATION**  
**Ardmore, Calvary**  
 Morgan, Della  
 Morgan, Herschel  
**Ardmore, Emmanuel**  
 Smart, Troy  
**Ardmore, First**  
 Cotton, Ruth  
 Cotton, Tom  
**Dickson**  
 House, Kent  
**Fox**  
 VanAtta, Bobbie  
 VanAtta, Marvin DeWayne  
**Healdton, Bethel**  
 Smith, J. A.  
**Healdton, First**  
 Rainwater, Dean  
 Rainwater, Marjie  
**Leon**  
 Brintle, Bertie N.  
 Brintle, Raymond W.  
**Marietta, First**  
 Atterberry, Bob G.  
 White, Louis N.  
**Marsden**  
 Brundige, Riley T.  
**Mary Niblack**  
 Hughes, David E.  
 Hughes, Nita F.  
**FRISCO ASSOCIATION**  
**Antlers, First**  
 Hotubbee, Ben. J.  
 Hotubbee, Marvellen  
 Ishmael, Charlene  
 Ishmael, L. W.  
**Broken Bow, First**  
 Matthiesen, Larry L.  
**Ft. Towson, First**  
 Browning, Marcus David  
**Hugo, Clayton Avenue**  
 Stone, Bill R.  
**Hugo, First**  
 Garner, Patricia  
 Garner, Sam L.  
 Kirkhuff, Dale L.  
 O'Neill, Robert A.  
 Pierce, Billy  
 Pierce, Susan  
 Upchurch, Forrest  
 Upchurch, Lois  
**Idabel, First**  
 Freeman, H. Dayne  
 Pryor, Earl M.  
**Idabel, Immanuel**  
 Morsund, John L.  
**Idabel, Trinity**  
 McClure, R. Douglas  
**Rattan**  
 Ray, Frances Ann  
 Ray, J. W.  
**Shoals**  
 Young, Dean M.  
 Young Delena N.  
**Valliant, Trinity**  
 Flanagan, L. B.  
**GRADY ASSOCIATION**  
**Chickasha, College Heights**  
 Spradlin, Pete

**Chickasha, First**  
 Kern, Willard L.  
**Minco**  
 Greene, Barbara G.  
 Greene, Charles R.  
**Pocasset**  
 Nipper, Howard R.  
 Nipper, Lorene  
**JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION**  
**Lakeview**  
 Tackett, Jerry D.  
**Oakview**  
 Crews, Ron  
 Hargrave, Charlie  
 Hargrave, Ruby  
**Texhoma**  
 Collier, Jerri  
 Collier, Joe Hubb  
**Tishomingo, First**  
 Lehew, Jimmy  
 Westfall, Floyd  
**KAY ASSOCIATION**  
**Marland**  
 Cooper, Carrie M.  
 Cooper, Chris E.  
**Newkirk**  
 Richardson, Gary J.  
**Ponca City, Liberty**  
 Hurt, Kathryn M.  
 Hurt, Walter Jr.  
**Ponca City, Northeast**  
 Lady, Jimmie D.  
**Ponca City, Osage Heights**  
 Adams, Jack K.  
 Ensminger, Lawrence W.  
**Ponca City, Southside**  
 Ashcraft, Ernest R.  
 Ashcraft, Joan  
**Ponca City, Sunset**  
 Cox, Thomas E.  
 Sherman, George  
**Shidler**  
 Capps, Joe O.  
 Capps, Mary L.  
**Tonkawa**  
 Fite, Cliff  
 Hull, Caroline  
 Perry, Eugene A.  
 Smith, Edna  
**LEFLORE ASSOCIATION**  
**Bokoshe**  
 Huckleberry, Gerald W.  
**Buffalo Valley**  
 Hatton, Edna  
 Hatton, Sam  
**Heavener, First**  
 Frantz, Marie  
 Riggs, Jo Ann  
 Riggs, John D.  
**Heavener, Trinity**  
 Stegemann, Jack  
**Howe**  
 Hendricks, J. J.  
 Hendricks, Joan  
 Walkup, Edna  
**Howe, Faith**  
 Moore, Albert  
 Moore, Elta  
 Reed, Doyal L.  
**Octavia**  
 Thomasson, Clara Belle  
 Thomasson, Robert J.  
**Panama**  
 Lester, Leonard S.  
**Pocola, Trinity**  
 Edge, Cindy L.  
 Edge, Roy G.  
**Poteau, First**  
 Brooks, Richard P.  
 Brooks, Mrs. Richard P.  
 Jackson, Robert S.

Shaw, David  
**Poteau, Immanuel**  
 Saucier, Ed A.  
**Spiro**  
 Blankenship, Rex G.  
**Talihina, First**  
 Burrows, J. W.  
 Burrows, Mrs. J. W.  
 Lewis, Edmond P.  
 Lewis, Freda N.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Della  
 Taylor, Farol  
 Taylor, Stanley  
**Wister, Bethel**  
 Steelman, Clyde Jr.  
**Wister, First**  
 Andrews, Jackie D.  
 Andrews, Sharon K.

**MULLINS ASSOCIATION**

**Countyline**  
 DeWitt, Jack L.  
**Duncan, First**  
 Brooks, Robert E.  
 Jones, Lloyd Q.  
 Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q.  
**Duncan, Highland Park**  
 Randolph, Dwayne R.  
**Duncan, Immanuel**  
 Pruitt, Dan T.  
 Pruitt, Pearl  
**Duncan, Western Heights**  
 Bowen, Lex  
**Gatlin**  
 Annear, Bill  
**Terral**  
 Kirby, John D.

**Waurika**  
 Billings, Tommy

**MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION**

**Boynton**  
 Hall, Harold A.  
**Checotah**  
 Ward, Chester A. Jr.  
**Coweta**  
 Amstutz, Jerry L.  
**Crescent Valley**  
 Rowan, William Glen  
 Young, Wayne G.  
**Fort Gibson**  
 Bradley, Jeff J.  
**Hitchita**  
 Hood, Joe Jr.  
 Hood, Lucille  
**Muskogee, Bethel**  
 Sorrels, Hazel E.  
 Sorrels, Marvin R.  
**Muskogee, Calvary**  
 Jetton, Sharon  
 Martin, Magalene  
 Penland, James E.  
 Wilhite, Vera  
**Muskogee, Central**  
 Abbott, Whitt K.  
 Abbott, Mrs. Whitt K.  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E.  
 Fitzpatrick, Virginia  
 Jackson, David H.  
 Ratcliff, Cletis D.  
**Muskogee, Fairview**  
 Clare, James W.  
**Muskogee, First**  
 Baker, Troy  
 Baker, Mrs. Troy  
 Forrest, Mrs. Bob  
 Mazzola, Jody  
 Ramage, Isaac  
 Ramage, Mrs. Isaac  
 Skaggs, Ronald G.  
 Wilkinson, E. Rex  
 Woods, B. W.  
 Woods, Mrs. B. W.

**Muskogee, Grandview**  
 Ross, Clyde F., II  
**Muskogee, Hyde Park**  
 Cragg, Bill P.  
 Dennis, Bill  
 King, Hugh  
 King, Mary

**Muskogee, New Hope**  
 Kennedy, Mike L.  
 Kennedy, Patricia L.  
 Sullivan, Nell B.  
 Sullivan, Odie L.  
 Smith, Billie Mae

**Muskogee, Shiloh**  
 Abel, Harlan A.  
 Miller, Jim L.  
 Young, Rusty

**Muskogee, Southeast**  
 Boutwell, Howard

**Porter**

Hart, John  
**Wagoner, Twin Oaks**  
 Ames, Tommy W.  
 Boze, Raymond A.  
 Morrison, Rueben L.

**Wagoner, First**  
 Jones, Mary F.  
 Murdock, Jimmy M.  
 Naugher, Mary S.  
 Naugher, Wayne

**Warner**

Young, David  
 Young, Marsha  
**Webbers Falls, First**  
 Hall, John E.

**NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION****Beggs**

Bolton, Evelyn C.  
 Bolton, Harold R.  
 Colson, John D.  
 Lesley, James B.

**Dewar**

Bissell, Billy R.  
 Gooden, Ruby  
 Henry, Bertie

**Henryetta, First**

Benton, Beverly J.  
 Guthrie, Edith  
 Keim, Buddy  
 Keim, Maxine  
 Shaw, Kenneth A.  
 Whitley, Flora  
 Whitley, W. W.

**Morris**

Kelly, Dave

**Okemah**

Hair, Velta  
 Hall, Annette  
 Hall, Jerry D.  
 Landers, Elva  
 Landers, Virgil

**Okmulgee, Calvary**  
 Dixon, Brad J.

**Okmulgee, First**

Ball, Lemuel F.  
 Ball, Margie L.  
 Burks, Gladys  
 Fuller, Bill  
 Horn, Irene  
 Jones, Marie  
 Newson, Fern  
 Partlow, Opal  
 Wilcox, Bruce

**Okmulgee, Second**

Burch, Bob D.  
 Donathan, Russell E.

**Paden**

Jones, Bill  
 Jones, Martha

**Salem**

Margwarth, Dorothy M.  
Margwarth, Ernie W.

**Weleetka**

Fletcher, Daniel  
Fletcher, Juanita

**Wilson Community**

Walker, Don H.

**NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION****Afton**

Patterson, Herb  
Patterson, Irene

**Calvary**

Vogt, George A.  
Vogt, Rose

**Fairland**

Anglen, Kenneth  
Bell, Bonnie W.  
Owens, Thomas R.

**Kansas**

Whipple, Ila R.  
Whipple, Maynard H.

**Leach**

Humphrey, Clarence Utah

**Miami, First**

Davis, Evalene  
James, David  
James, Peggy  
Kissee, Vera  
Lamb, Mabel C.  
Reynolds, Cheryl  
Reynolds, Jim L.  
Marcum, Elizabeth  
Marcum, Weldon E.

**Miami, Immanuel**

Barker, Michael D.  
Glidden, Jim L.  
Simpson, Paul D.

**Miami, Liberty**

Holden, Bertha F.  
Holden, Carol

**Miami, Northwest**

Lazenby, Linda L.  
Lazenby, Tom W.  
Pallis, Michael E.

**Picher**

Shipley, Lawrence R.

**Wyandotte, First**

McCall, Calvin G.  
Trask, Haskell S.

**NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION****Buffalo**

Felkel, George R.  
Felkel, Selma  
Walker, Tim

**Laverne**

Jerome, Lloyd K.

**Mooreland**

Hunter, Cal

**South Persimmon**

Roe, Paul

**Vici**

Hildebrant, Robert J.

**Woodward, Crown Heights**

Tapp, Earl P.  
Dowty, Edwin G.

**Woodward, First**

Sasnett, Carol K.  
Sasnett, Marvin E.  
Smith, Gary A.  
Smith, Sandra J.

**PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION****Beaver**

Moot, Julie A.  
Moot, Mike A.  
Payne, Janet M.  
Payne, Larry A.

**Goodwell**

Anderson, Dan  
Anderson, Kathy

Murphy, Ethel

Murphy, Robert R.

**Guymon, Calvary**

Wade, Leonard M.

**Guymon, First**

Chaffin, Donald W.  
Nichols, Sam J.  
Reese, Carroll L.  
Tinsley, Alan K.  
Tinsley, Judy

**Guymon, Sunset Lane**

Alemain, Ramon

**Hooker**

Blackwelder, Ulah Mae  
Palmer, James R.

**Texhoma**

Gandy, Sheppard L.

**PERRY ASSOCIATION****Billings**

DeFehr, Joel A.  
DeFehr, Ellen L.

**Drummond**

Liggett, William F.

**Enid, Calvary**

Burrows, Gary D.

**Enid, Emmanuel**

Wicker, Hayes  
Wicker, Janet

**Enid, First**

Coldiron, Chloe  
Coldiron, Ted  
O'Dell, Wanda  
O'Dell, William  
Teeter, Gladys

**Enid, Liberty Southern**

Russell, Bill

**Enid, Madison Avenue**

Swift, Lorraine T.  
Swift, Virgil M.

**Enid, Trinity**

Ferguson, Roger N.

**Perry, First**

Cockrum, Dorothy M.  
Selby, R. Fred  
Zodrow, Bill

**Pond Creek**

Womack, Charles R.  
Womack, Donna M.

**Ringwood**

Goodfellow, Dean

**PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION****Eufaula**

Feagin, Ellen  
Feagin, Glyndle  
Hamilton, Luther  
Hamilton, Myrle  
Nunn, Carl D.

**Hanna**

Combes, Lester A.  
Combes, Lorean

**Lindsay Chapel**

Barrett, Jewel E.  
Barrett, Lynda S.  
Legg, Dorothy F.  
Legg, Jack S.  
Ramsey, Leona M.

**McAlester, First**

Day, J. Daniel  
Duran, Kaye E.  
Farrand, J. C.  
Farrand, Linda K.  
Land, Joe Ray  
McBee, Ellen E.  
Nowles, Faye  
Rinker, James

**McAlester, Hillcrest**

Seim, Rick C.

**McAlester, Victory Park**

Sledge, Terry L.

**North Fork**

Burge, Ivan D.  
Grider, Leon  
Grider, Virginia L.

**Oak Ridge**

Hillerby, Bob  
Monasco, Mary  
Russell, Connie  
Russell, Jim  
Wolle, Ouida  
Wolle, Bill F.  
Wood, Earl  
Wood, Olga

**Savanna**

Fuller, LuAnn  
Fuller, Rusty E.

**Scipio**

Ellis, Lloyd E.

**POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN  
ASSOCIATION****Aydelotte**

Burnett, Bobby G.  
Burnett, Jo Ann  
Shorney, Catherine

**Blackburn Chapel**

Sparks, Larry D.  
Sparks, Mary E.

**Carney**

Wininger, Doris  
Wininger, Jim

**Chandler**

Colclasure, Helen  
Colclasure, I. E.  
Hudson, Lora A.  
Hudson, Paul  
Jones, Al  
Jones, Ella  
Miller, Alberta  
Millers, Elmo A.  
Young, Larry

**Cooper Memorial**

Patterson, Helen  
Patterson, Lester

**Fairview**

Granberry, Victor G.

**Hazel Dell**

Collier, John R.  
Collier, Loretta E.

**McLoud, Hillside**

Boydston, Emmett

**Maud**

Bowen, Richard D.

**Pleasant Home**

Utsler, Charles L.  
Utsler, Donna M.

**Rock Creek**

Cherry, Bert I.  
Cherry, Louise D.  
Darling, Ted C.  
Romberg, Arnold H.  
Wren, Mark S.

**Shawnee, First**

Brown, Joseph A.  
Calmes, Paul  
Corts, Paul  
Hall, Eugene  
Hall, Reba  
Maxwell, James  
Maxwell, LeVoe  
Timberlake, James  
Wilks, Tom  
Yarbrough, Slayden

**Shawnee, Hilltop**

Houser, Fred

**Shawnee, University**

Benson, Stanley H.  
Burgess, Bob  
Burgess, Joy  
McWilliams, Warren  
Tresch, John W.  
Wood, Edna  
Wood, Randy

**Shawnee, Wallace Avenue**

Powell, Hallie  
Powell, Herman  
Roe, Bobby R.

**Stroud**

Hatfield, David A.  
Skaggs, Kirby L.

**Wanette**

Allen, Calvin C.  
Allen, Joyce M.

**ROGERS ASSOCIATION****Chelsea**

Glover, John  
Glover, Marva  
Smith, Bill  
Smith, Dawnell

**Claremore, Eastern Hills**

Foster, Grace P.  
Foster, Weldon G.

**Claremore, Emmanuel**

Collier, Lulu M.  
Larsen, Albert O.  
Larsen, Effie A.  
Steele, Donald Eugene  
Steele, Majel Alyce

**Claremore, Faith**

Alsop, O. W.  
Bowlin, Everett  
Keely, C. Wayne  
Keely, Carolyn K.  
White, Brently A.  
White, Jill E.

**Claremore, First**

Cox, Gerald

**Claremore, Memorial Heights**

Binkley, Elsie M.  
Binkley, George  
Lewis, Liddie Belle  
Moore, Christina  
Moore, Willis  
Nantz, Johnny L.  
Teakell, Ray  
Claremore, Trinity  
Blakely, Lennie  
Layton, Fred  
Schoenecke, June C.  
Waggoner, Leonard  
Whitehead, Barbara  
Whitehead, Gene  
Wilson, Delmer  
Wilson, Lucile V.

**Hilldale**

Baughman, Betty  
Baughman, Rex  
Ward, Patrick D.  
Ward, Rebecca

**Inola, First**

Fair, James L.

**Meadowview**

James, Betty J.  
James, Eddie W.

**Nowata**

Busch, Bill  
Haskins, Garry E.  
Smith, Ernestine

**Rolling Hills**

Gill, Earnest

**Sequoyah**

Hopkins, Creth D.

**Verdigris**

Sandusky, Charles

**SALT FORK ASSOCIATION****Alva**

Argo, Ron L.

**Bethel Hawley**

Lillie, Annette E.  
Lillie, Gary W.

**Cherokee**

Cooksey, Tom J.

**Fairview**

Graham, Stephen D.  
Searl, Bob M.

**SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION****Quinton**

Brents, Ruth E.  
Edwards, Grace R.  
Howe, Betty C.  
Howse, William J.  
Thompson, Mary M.  
Wilcox, Edith B.

**Red Oak**

Arnold, Ravenelle  
Gallagher, Faye J.  
Letbetter, Victor I.

**Stigler, First**

Ford, William H.  
Taylor, Gary M.

**Tamaha, First Southern**

Taylor, Don J.  
Taylor, Oleta M.

**West Liberty**

Bartels, John S.  
Bartels, Pamela J.

**Whitefield**

Francis, Sandra J.  
Francis, Willard D.

**Wilburton, First**

Johnson, Gayle A.  
Johnson, Steven J.  
Liles, Vernon D.  
Liles, Maxine M.

**SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION****Banner**

Brill, John W.  
Brill, Pauline L.

**Calvin**

Whitfield, Buck R.

**Holdenville, Calvary**

Gill, Roland C.

**Holdenville, First**

Burnett, Donna S.  
Burnett, Samuel J.

**Konawa**

Evans, James L.  
Evans, Wanda  
Shields, Timothy P.

**Midway**

Prater, Herbert O.  
Prater, Patricia S.

**Seminole, First**

Hammons, Ella  
Hammons, Robert N.  
Hobson, Lois

**Seminole, Harvey Road**

Goss, Clint J.

**Seminole, Trinity**

Ely, James M.

**Wetumka, First**

Lynn, Robert R.

**Wewoka, First**

Thionnet, Carl C.  
Wade, J. W.  
Wade, Nellie J.

**SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION****Altus, Emmanuel**

Boyd, Cynthia  
Boyd, Travis

**Altus, First**

Capps, John  
Moody, Geneva  
Moody, Melvin  
Sadler, Earnest L.  
Sadler, Laura E.  
Wiginton, Keith  
Wiginton, Linda

**Altus, Southside**

Beall, C. Don  
Paxton, Casey S.

**Altus, Trinity**

Whitmore, Forrest

**Duke**

Bruce, Keith D.

**Eldorado**

Coleman, Kenneth B.

**Hollis, First**

Hale, Deborah K.  
Hale, Steven A.  
Ledbetter, Frankie L.  
Ledbetter, Ron M.

**Mangum, First**

Buckner, Loette  
Chadwick, Lorene  
Sikes, Ray  
Sikes, Sharon  
Washburn, Phil S.  
Washburn, Phyllis L.

**Martha**

Maupin, David W.

**Olustee**

Burton, Rick L.

**Snyder, First**

Baker, Connie E.  
Baker, Stanley W.  
Berry, Hack  
Parsons, Theo

**TILLMAN ASSOCIATION****Frederick, Bethel**

Turner, Grace  
Turner, Mack S.

**Frederick, First**

Barnes, J. D.

**TULSA ASSOCIATION****Bixby, First**

Carpenter, Lawrence O.  
Carpenter, Roena L.  
Libby, Charlene R.  
Reichman, Cheryl  
Reichman, Jonathan  
Walker, Bonnie E.

**Bixby, Riverview**

Hutchens, Mrs. Otho W. B.  
Woodson, L. M.

**Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights**

Brooks, Paul  
Green, Bob

**Broken Arrow, Calvary**

Dunlap, Ethel  
Dunlap, F. McClain  
Hickman, Billy L.  
Hickman, Sherry  
Jurney, Greg  
Jurney, Nancy

**Broken Arrow, Clayton**

Bell, Sandra W.  
Hays, Jack C.  
Herndon, T. Eugene  
Ingram, John Benson

**Broken Arrow, First**

Hill, Leon S.  
James, Steve M.

**Collinsville, First**

Brown, Elsa  
Brown, Robert H.  
Bryant, J. Arlene  
Carty, Jim F.  
Palmer, Monroe

**Inola, Calvary**

Ellison, Mary J.  
Palmaleer, Helen K.

**Jenks, Beaver Street**

Cole, Garnet M.  
Cole, Maxine  
Counce, Brenda  
Creekmore, Dolores  
Flud, Janice  
Wiley, Charlene

**Jenks, First**

Allen, Clifford K.  
Allen, Ella M.  
Davis, Joe D.  
Farquhar, Mark S.

- Sanderson, James L.  
Tompkins, Randall H.
- Leonard**  
Ellis, Simon E.  
Sullivan, Tim
- Mounds, Liberty Chapel**  
Martin, Bo C.
- Owasso, Bethel**  
Elwell, Jerry  
O'Kelley, Andrew J.  
O'Kelley, Rosalie  
Smith, Darrah  
Smith, Sue  
Vancuren, Ted W.  
Williams, Jim
- Owasso, First**  
Blackwood, Dale
- Owasso, Westpark**  
Speck, Louis R.  
Speck, Martha E.
- Sand Springs, Broadway**  
Burnett, John H.  
Masters, Michael R.  
Pearce, Mike T.
- Sand Springs, Crusaders**  
Austin, Marie  
Austin, Shelby M.
- Sand Springs, Fisher**  
Lancaster, David W.  
Lancaster, John H.  
Lewis, Carol S.  
Lewis, Harold G.
- Sand Springs, Rim Rock**  
Jones, Rua F.  
Jones, William B.  
Harkey, Marty R.  
Pryor, Alice M.
- Skiatok, Immanuel**  
Mitts, Danny L.
- Sperry**  
Gentry, Jim  
Prentice, Betty F.  
Queen, Don R.  
Queen, Mildred E.
- Tulsa, Belview**  
Berno, Roger  
Eakle, Charles L.  
Kelly, Gerald S.  
Kelly, Iva E.
- Tulsa, Berean**  
Graber, Gerald L.  
Keim, Danny
- Tulsa, Brookside**  
Cook, Paula  
Gile, Kaleta  
Lively, John  
Lively, Mabel  
Reynolds, Harold  
Reynolds, Fern V.  
Thomason, Karen
- Tulsa, Calvary**  
Brown, J. C.  
Brown, Reba  
Tulsa, Larry G.  
Kerley, David C.  
Kerley, Lucille J.  
Meadows, John R.  
Palmer, Robert C.  
Shelton, Cecil V.  
Wymer, Lonnie H.
- Tulsa, Carbondale**  
Autry, Jeanette  
Autry, Ted  
Reid, Bob A.
- Tulsa, Easton Heights**  
Crabtree, Thomasene  
Emanuel, Florence  
Hulen, Ouedia  
Sullivan, Ione  
Williams, Fred L.
- Tulsa, Eastwood**  
Alsop, Will  
Dall, Toby
- McCullough, Lloyd  
Quinn, Charles  
Snow, Melissa  
Snow, Ruffin E.  
Stell, John
- Tulsa, Eleventh Street**  
Gray, Virginia M.  
MacDonald, Margaret C.  
Whitten, Ernest A.  
Whitten, Norma S.
- Tulsa, First**  
Anthony, Bruce  
Anthony, Lorraine  
Betha, Ralph C.  
Cook, Jonathan  
Hultgren, Warren  
Robison, J. Truman  
Robison, Jarene  
Smith, Sue L.
- Tulsa, Garden City**  
Jackson, Raymond L.
- Tulsa, Garnett Road**  
Busbee, A. L.  
DeLay, Larry  
Merkle, George  
Moody, Roy D.  
Moody, Sharon  
Simpson, Woodie  
Weir, William F.  
Wickett, Hazel  
Wickett, William
- Tulsa, Glenwood**  
McCrackin, Ruby  
McCrackin, T. O.  
Wilkins, Bobbie J.  
Wilkins, David
- Tulsa, Gracemont**  
Craig, James F.  
Morie, Don E.  
Reese, Jimmy
- Tulsa, Hillcrest**  
Antle, Geneva  
Harrison, Ruth
- Tulsa, Harvard Avenue**  
Green, Billy L.  
Greenwood, Betty B.  
Wolfe, Earl W.  
Wolfe, Freeda M.
- Tulsa, Hillcrest**  
Martin, M. C.  
Martin, Mildred
- Tulsa, Immanuel**  
Baddley, W. Thomas  
Foster, Richard L.  
Hagar, Rick  
Henderson, Arvel H.  
Huitt, Joe  
Huitt, Mrs. Joe  
Orta, Victor  
Rutherford, Pauline  
Sawyer, John  
Stevens, Sam J.
- Tulsa, Lakeview Heights**  
Dixon, Betty Jo  
Gray, Inez  
Spoonmore, Mary
- Tulsa, Mayfair**  
Keeningham, Clifford W.
- Tulsa, Memorial**  
Allen, Jay R.  
Allen, Martha S.  
Hopkins, Robert E.  
Hopkins, Thelma  
Kinnamon, Harriette  
Riggs, Ruth B.  
Wheeler, John W.  
Wheeler, Mary H.
- Tulsa, Mingo**  
Guthery, Nancy J.  
Martin, Judith G.  
Martin, Ray E.

**Tulsa, Nogales Avenue**

Cloud, Flora H.  
Riser, Herman N.  
Shinn, J. B.  
Walmer, Cecil C.  
Walmer, Verna M.  
Wilson, Neta

**Tulsa, North Lewis**

Berry, Basil  
Berry, Mrs. Basil

**Tulsa, Oakridge**

Adams, Camille A.  
Crews, Lila A.  
McGrew, Jerry R.  
Smith, Lisa M.  
Vaughan, Carol Ellen  
Vaughan, Tim D.

**Tulsa, Olivet**

Aduddell, R. Hoyt  
Aduddell, Joy

**Tulsa, Parkland**

Duncan, Thom O.  
Holland, Keith M.  
Reed, Les L.

**Tulsa, Parkview**

Becknell, Dorothy  
Hatfield, Edgar E.  
Hatfield, Elizabeth A.  
Hatfield, Jo Ann

**Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue**

McMichael, Jeannie M.  
McMichael, Kelly D.

**Tulsa, Plainview**

Hopper, Elizabeth V.  
Hopper, Vester L.

**Tulsa, Ranch Acres**

Bayles, Joyce M.  
Bayles, Robert C.  
Crawford, Laura P.  
Farries, Allen L.  
Farries, Lila J.  
Foster, Frank W.  
Foster, Gertrude  
Jordan, Lucille E.  
Jordan, Pat F.  
Rickard, Eva M.

**Tulsa, Red Fork**

Bennett, Jerry  
Bennett, Mrs. Jerry  
Moss, Garrett  
Shaw, Thomas A.

**Tulsa, Ridge Crest**

Gulley, Alvin D.  
Gulley, Mable E.  
Ford, Lowell L.  
Ford, Norma V.

**Tulsa, Riverside**

Frazier, Louis  
Gilbert, Charles  
Gilbert, Ruth  
Riffle, Janet  
Roberts, Virgil L.  
Willms, Vera  
Willms, Don

**Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills**

Barnes, W. D.  
Blosch, David  
Bunn, Helen  
Bunn, J. C.  
Eddington, J. A.  
Foerter, Mary  
Huber, Jackie  
Linichs, Joe Ann

**Tulsa, Sheridan Road**

Anderson, Cecil  
Cottingham, Cliff  
Cottingham, Helen  
Ramsey, Grace  
Ramsey, John, Sr.  
Selby, Ron  
Trammel, Don  
Zerbe, Lillie

**Tulsa, Skelley Drive**

Bourns, O. Homer

**Tulsa, Southern Hills**

Herring, Clyde L.

**Tulsa, Southwood**

Stith, Joe R.  
Wunsch, Marylu  
Wunsch, Robert L.

**Tulsa, Springdale**

Biittle, Nanna G.  
Spears, Louis E.

**Tulsa, Suncrest**

Hough, Wallace M., Jr.

**Tulsa, Trinity**

Dark, Betty L.  
Dark, Phillip R.  
Fitzgerald, Bobby G.  
Smith, Jim  
Taylor, Dan T.  
Taylor, Donna L.

**Tulsa, Valley View**

Knight, Hazel G.  
Nelson, Evelyn  
Riddle, Marvin R.  
Riddle, Mary F.

**Tulsa, View Acres**

Bryan, Gwen  
Bryan, J. Harold  
Elliott, Glynore  
Lair, Elvin  
Lair, Rose

**Tulsa, White City**

DeBorde, Darryl S.  
Clinton, Joy H.  
Martinez, Bertha  
Martinez, Saul  
Payne, Wanda L.  
Payne, LeRoy  
Rice, John N.  
Smith, J. Ray  
Smith, Ola

**Tulsa, Winnetka Heights**

Hall, David H.

Roberts, Cindy

**Tulsa, Woodland Acres**

Morton, Ernestine M.  
Morton, James W.

**UNION ASSOCIATION****Lexington, First**

Lind, Roy L.

**Maguire**

Basham, Dan

**Moore, First**

Box, Pattye  
Box, Paul

**Moore, Regency Park**

Cameron, Maxine  
Cameron, Melvin R.  
Martin, James C.  
McCoy, Troy L.  
Reed, Eureka  
Reed, Roy  
Skaggs, Gary

**Noble, First**

Dane, J. P.  
Kastner, Deyrl G.

**Norman, Blue Lakes**

Jennings, Merl A.

**Norman, Brookhaven**

Rayburn, Boyd

**Norman, First**

Brown, Lavonn D.  
Cheves, Doug  
Ferguson, Clyde  
Ferguson, Loree  
Gossett, Mary Lee  
Harwell, Wiley  
Hopper, David  
James, Mary  
Reed, Don  
Webster, Terry

**Norman, Hilltop**  
 Billingsley, Jerry L.  
 Farrow, James A.  
 Frazier, Dick  
 Marshall, John C.  
 Maxwell, Dan L.  
 Walker, Roy A.

**Norman, Trinity**  
 Elliff, Bill

**Purcell, First**  
 Rogers, Jack

**Snow Hill**  
 Dye, Darlend  
 Dye, Emery L.

**Union Hill**  
 Nelson, Carl

**Washington**  
 Koonce, Paul A.

**Wayne**  
 Looper, A. Leroy

**WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION**  
**Bartlesville, Eastern Heights**

Jones, Lavada J.  
 Jones, Lin O.

**Bartlesville, First**  
 Bender, Bob

Coen, Bill  
 Coen, Dorothy  
 Cook, Rachel  
 Cook, William H.  
 Skinner, Charles  
 Skinner, Gladys  
 Spriggs, David  
 Wilson, Jere A.  
 Wilson, Joyce

**Bartlesville, Highland Park**  
 Boehning, Steve M.

**Bartlesville, Oak Park**  
 Autry, Lynn B.

Autry, Rodney F.  
 Moody, Luther Don

**Bartlesville, Trinity**  
 Adams, Christy L.

Clark, Earl  
 Clark, Carolyn K.  
 Coyner, Shirley C.  
 Glasgow, Bill E., Jr.  
 Lyons, Ann

Vosseller, Johnni  
 Williams, J. Luther

**Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue**  
 Dershem, Ralph P.

**Dewey, Bluestem**  
 Ford, Walter M.

**Hominy, First**

Blankinship, Bonnie J.  
 Blankinship, Max D.  
 Johnston, Beverly J.  
 Johnston, Phillip R.

**Ochelata**

Barnes, Eddie J.  
 Barnes, Virgia L.

**Pawhuska, Calvary**  
 Hair, Eula F.

Hair, George  
**Pawhuska, Osage Indian**

Randle, Jack  
 Randle, Lucille

**Prue**

Huffman, Charles L.  
**Ramona, First**

Beck, Bobbie H.  
 Beck, James P.

**Wynona**

Cook, J. E.  
 Cook, Viola R.  
 Hough, Robert L.

**CHEROKEE INDIAN**

**Cedar Tree**

Stogsdill, J. R.  
 Stogsdill, Mary B.

**Cherry Tree**

McCarter, D. J.

**Fairfield**

Fourkiller, Patricia M.  
 Fourkiller, Raymond

**Fourkiller**

Fourkiller, Joanna  
 Hummingbird, Isaac  
 McLemore, Joan  
 McLemore, Sanders  
 Wilson, Lucille

**Illinois River**

Glass, Georgia L.  
 Glass, Raymond

**Mulberry Tree**

Ferguson, Sarah E.  
 Hummingbird, John E.  
 Hummingbird, Linda S.

**New**

Pritchett, Oleta

**MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE-WICHITA**  
**INDIAN**

**Okmulgee, First Indian**  
 Chuckluck, Bridge Jr.

## Monday Evening November 9

Sam W. Pace, Presiding

Combined Session of the Woman's Missionary Union  
and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma  
75th Anniversary Celebration

1. Beginning at 6:30 p.m. was pre-session music by the Oklahoma Baptist University Chorale, directed by James D. Woodward.

2. Sam W. Pace called the 76th annual session of the Baptist General Convention and the 75th Anniversary Celebration to order at 7 p.m.

3. Ruffin E. Snow, interim pastor, Eastwood Church, welcomed the convention and expressed the gratitude of the church in having the convention held in its facilities.

4. Forrest Siler, pastor, First Church, Lawton, gave the report of the Program Committee.

"The Program Committee recommends that the program that is printed and being distributed among the messengers serve as the official program of this 76th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and the 75th Anniversary Celebration with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention. We further recommend that all new business be presented by Wednesday afternoon in order that the Program Committee may announce the time for discussion of such business."

The motion carried to adopt the report.

5. Glenn Boyd, director, Department of Church Music, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, led in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," which was the opening hymn of the convention in 1906.

6. Hoyt Aduddell, pastor, Olivet Church, Tulsa, read Luke 24:46-48.

John Moody, pastor, Mayridge Church, Oklahoma City, led the convention in prayer.

8. Kenneth Shaw, chairman of the Board of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University, presided during the presentation of the program of the university.

(1) Trustees, faculty and staff members were introduced.

(2) Eugene Hall, OBU president, spoke on the beginnings of the university, its growth, its present facilities, faculty, student body and future programs.

(3) Special music was presented by the University Chorale, directed by James D. Woodward.

## Oklahoma Baptist University

E. Eugene Hall, President

In the past year, Oklahoma Baptist University has renewed its commitment to offer the finest in quality higher education while maintaining the Christian distinctions of its Southern Baptist heritage. The university's foundations have been further buttressed by wise academic and administrative reorganization, as well as with positive, forward steps in developing OBU's physical plant.

OBU had a non-duplicating headcount in student enrolment of 1,776 for the 1980-81 academic year. Seventy percent of these were Oklahoma residents. The remaining 30 percent came from all over North America and 21 different countries. Oklahoma Baptist University conferred 242 baccalaureate degrees from 75 areas of concentration in 33 departments of instruction.

United States Senator David L. Boren, OBU faculty member in political science from 1969-1974, gave the 1981 Commencement address at the annual May exercises. He expressed his appreciation for the meaningful relationship he has maintained with the OBU family. Boren challenged the attentive assembly to enter the decade of the 1980's with a new spirit of determination, courage and vision.

In 1980-81 over 440 OBU students were preparing for Christian vocations. Of these students, those who intend to pursue pastoral/missions/religious education careers preached 1,260 sermons, shared the gospel with nearly 7,200 people, travelled over 340,000 miles in ministry or mission related work, reported 625 people accepting Christ as Savior and 1,179 other decisions.

Financial aid for OBU students is important to their scholastic success. During the most recent year for which comprehensive data are available, 1979-1980, 93.1 percent of OBU students received \$826,225 in academic scholarships, \$441,477 in loans, \$1,137,432 through grants, and \$298,723 through student campus employment and college work study. The 1,425 non-duplicating recipients received an average award of \$1,897 totalling \$2,703,857 for the year.

The academic departments were reorganized to offer students a more complete and comprehensive education in their respective areas of study. The university now houses the Warren M. Angell College of Fine Arts, the College of Arts and Sciences, the School of Nursing, the School of Business and Administration, and the School of Christian Service.

The School of Christian Service is composed of the departments of religion and philosophy. The school cooperates with the Department of Church Music, and assists in curriculum development in areas such as church recreation and church business administration. The School of Christian Service is vital in developing off-campus programs as well as campus-based workshops to serve the Baptist churches of Oklahoma. It also provides educational assistance to the bi-vocational minister. The dean of the School of Christian Service is

John W. Tresch, former associate professor of evangelism at South-eastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The 1980-1981 year saw the initiation of the Herschel H. and Frances J. Hobbs Lectures in Baptist Faith and Heritage. The lectures were endowed by friends of the Hobbses and the university. Hobbs gave the first lectures in the fall of 1980, and William Hendricks from Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary presented lectures during the spring term.

During the past year OBU hosted several Baptist groups on campus: the annual Senior Adult Conference; a national Southern Baptist Convention music festival; a statewide minister of education conference; the State Acteens conference; a Young Musicians Festival; and "Jubilation," a youth choir clinic sponsored by the Sunday School Board.

Oklahoma Baptist University sponsored an evangelism/outreach team named **Harbor**. The team, comprised of four vocalists, a preacher, and a tour director, travelled extensively in the western United States during their three-month ministry in the summer of 1981.

A new structure for OBU's student development program emerged consisting of three specific program areas each headed by an associate dean. The associate dean for counseling and university chaplain coordinates religious life and activities on campus. The associate dean for student activities and University Center director oversees general student activities and the operation of the University Center and coordinates the utilization of university facilities for Baptist groups. The associate dean for residential life supervises student housing and also assists Baptist groups coming onto the campus.

This past year was a record-breaker for OBU athletics. Women's Volleyball boasted a 32-11 record and were the Oklahoma AIAW Division II Champions. Men's basketball had its best season since 1967 and finished 24-9. Men's tennis sported a 15-2 match record and were the champions of the Sooner Athletic Conference (SAC) and District 9. The netters were champions of the SAC for the third straight year. OBU also hosted or conducted a number of camps in soccer, basketball, tennis and cheerleading.

Bison athletics will experience real growth upon the completion of the \$3,000,000 health, physical education, recreation activities complex in September 1982. The new complex will house a 2,600 seat basketball arena, a 25-meter swimming pool, four handball/racquetball courts, a human-performance laboratory, physical education classrooms, dressing and training rooms, an Athletic Heritage Center and athletic offices. The HPER Center will be the focus of a new community-centered recreation program.

Oklahoma Baptist University's physical plant experienced rejuvenation and growth during 1980-81. Renovation of WMU and Brotherhood Dormitories was completed at a cost of over \$3.5 million. Dedication services for the new life in these dormitories were held during homecoming exercises. New typesetting equipment was installed for

journalism students which is comparable to that used by copy editors of major metropolitan daily newspapers. Two Tulsa families donated funds to complete the Raley Chapel pipe organ. The language lab in Shawnee Hall was remodelled incorporating the most modern electronic teaching and learning aids. Campus lighting was improved by installing outdoor lights which illuminate the paths between the academic buildings and campus residences. Ford Music Hall was refurbished using a grant from relatives and friends of the Ford family. Long-awaited new parking lots were prepared for faculty members and residents of men's and women's housing. A new computer laboratory was installed in the Mabee Learning Center, provided from funds donated by Tulsa friends of the university. Other remodelling and improvement projects were begun and/or completed.

The development program was very successful this past year. Benefactors of the university gave over \$2,100,000, including gifts of \$309,615.14 from the Oklahoma Baptist Foundation. Those individuals, foundations and corporations comprising the President's Council and recipients of Distinguished Leadership Awards gave \$1,901,771.64, or 90.1 percent of the total development funds for the university. These gifts included \$1,000,000 from the Noble Foundation, \$500,000 from the Mabee Foundation, and \$100,000 from the Rapp Foundation.

Current concerns of the university's administration include growth in enrolment; the development of a scholarship program for Baptist young people who attend OBU; attracting endowment funds for the School of Christian Service and for faculty development for the entire university; and continuing the effort to complete the campus by 1985, OBU's Diamond Jubilee.

OBU has faced great challenges in her past and stands firm to confront those of the present and future. The leadership of Oklahoma Baptist University comprehends the essentiality of the university's enterprise, namely, to prepare Christian leaders for effective service in the various vocations through an educational program which adheres to the truth revealed in faith in Jesus Christ as Lord. OBU is confident that God's blessings through the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will enable us to be responsible stewards by meeting the spiritual and intellectual needs of our students and our constituents.

The motion carried to approve the report.

9. Glenn Boyd led in singing "Faith of Our Fathers."

10. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director, introduced a dramatic presentation, "The Beginning of Our Heritage," which depicted the 1906 organization of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

11. Glenn Boyd led in singing the hymns, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and "How Firm a Foundation."

12. Mrs. Frances Grafton, director, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of the organization.

(1) Miss Carolyn Weatherford, executive director of Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to the report and of the work of missions.

13. Glenn Boyd led in singing the hymn, "The Solid Rock."

14. Special music was presented by Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Boyd and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Magar.

15. Dan Vestal, pastor, First Church, Midland, Texas, addressed the convention on the subject of "A Strategy for World Missions."

16. Kenneth Shaw led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 10.

## Tuesday Afternoon November 10

17. Sam W. Pace, president, called the convention to order at 2 p.m.

18. Allen Faries, director of music and education, Ranch Acres Church, Tulsa, led in singing the hymn, "Love is the Theme."

19. Jack Stanley, pastor, First Church, Stilwell, read John 1:1-14.

20. Dan Pruitt, pastor, Immanuel Church, Duncan, led in prayer.

21. President Sam W. Pace appointed the following committees to serve during the convention.

**Credentials:** J. R. Stogsdill, Tahlequah, chairman; Don Ritchie, Perkins; Lloyd Q. Jones, Duncan; E. J. Barnes, Anadarko; Paul Koonce, Washington; Clyde Plunk, Kingfisher; Ron Fannin, Lawton; R. P. Thompson, Oklahoma City; Hoyt Aduddell, Tulsa.

**Resolutions:** Bob Atterberry, Marietta, chairman; Ralph Dersham, Bartlesville; Hugo Lindquist, Oklahoma City; Anson Justice, Oklahoma City; Vernon Liles, Wilburton; Carl Thionnet, Wewoka; Bill Austin, Ponca City; Hayes Wicker, Enid; Dwayne Randolph, Duncan.

**Memorial:** J. W. Wade, Wewoka, chairman; Bob Helmich, Muskogee; Leo Perry, Tulsa; Gerald Lunsford, Choctaw; Don Queen, Sperry.

**Nomination:** Garnet Cole, Tulsa, chairman; William H. Cook, Bartlesville; Mrs. Gerald Cox, Claremore; Gene Stockwell, Edmond; Jerry Billingsley, Moore; Bill Stone, Hugo; Robert N. Hammons, Seminole; Keith Russell, Fletcher; LeRoy Killer, Dill City; Ron Argo, Alva; Paul Box, Moore; John Lucas, Del City.

**Tellers:** Weldon Foster, Claremore, chairman; Ernie Margwath, Henryetta; Ozzie Byrum, Weatherford; Ruben Feind, Indianahoma; Clyde Steelman Jr., Wister; Bob Cherry, Park Hill; Martin Edwards, Watonga; Harold Thompson, Del City; Don Beall, Altus.

22. J. R. Stogsdill, chairman of the Credentials Committee, presented the committee report.

"The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 782 messengers from the churches who have registered to date, as duly elected

messengers from the churches under the terms set forth in Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and other such messengers who shall register during the convention, constitute the 1981 Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

The motion carried to adopt the report.

23. Hale A. Dixon, recording secretary, acknowledged fraternal greetings from the following state conventions of the Southern Baptist Convention: Illinois, Louisiana, South Carolina, Arkansas, Nevada, Arizona, Mississippi, Tennessee, California, Virginia, Hawaii, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, Northwest.

The motion carried to send proper replies to these conventions.

24. Sam W. Pace presented Joe L. Ingram a \$10,000 check in recognition of his ten years as executive director-treasurer of the convention. Money is to be used for a tour of foreign mission fields in conjunction with the Foreign Mission Board.

25. Joe L. Ingram addressed the convention on the subject of "The Tie That Binds." He emphasized the importance of being a servant of the Lord and of people.

26. Allen Faries led in singing the hymn, "How Great Thou Art."

27. Lyle Garlow presented the work of associational missions. He was assisted by the directors of missions from over the state.

28. Election of president.

(1) William H. Cook, pastor, First Church, Bartlesville, was nominated by Paul Box, pastor, First Church, Moore.

(2) Keith Wiginton, pastor, First Church, Altus, was nominated by Don Ritchie, pastor, First Church, Perkins.

The vote was taken by ballot and Keith Wiginton was elected president.

29. Ernie Perkins, executive director of Capital Association, led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday evening at 7 p.m.

## Tuesday Evening November 10

30. Pre-session music was presented by the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma, directed by James D. Woodward.

31. Don Chaffin, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

32. Paul Magar, associate director, Department of Church Music, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, led in singing the hymn, "O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

33. Bill Elliff, pastor, Trinity Church, Norman, read I Corinthians 1:26-31.

34. Alvin McConnell Jr., pastor, First Church, Lindsay, led in prayer.

35. C. Fred Williams, president-treasurer, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, presented the report of the Foundation.

## **Report of the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**

**C. Fred Williams, President**

This year the oral report of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is presented in the form of a drama, the title of which is "The Good Provider." We express our appreciation to Brack Marquette, chairman of the Department of Speech and Theatre at Oklahoma Baptist University, and drama students for the preparation and production of the report. The written report affirms again that the Foundation is a child of and responsible to The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma through a board of directors of 16 people elected by the convention. The Foundation's articles of incorporation as amended on Dec. 20, 1974 and approved by the board of directors of the convention on May 27, 1975 affirms that the primary purpose of the Foundation is to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money, other property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of the gospel of Jesus Christ as represented by the agencies, institutions and departments of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Since the Foundation is the only incorporated trust agency of the convention and since the convention has directed all of its agencies, institutions and departments to transfer all endowment funds which come to them to the Foundation for managing, the Foundation bears a double responsibility both to the convention and to its agencies, departments and institutions.

The board of directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, therefore, makes this report to the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma with an awareness of the sacred responsibility under which it serves.

The annual report for the year concluded July 31, 1981 shows that the total endowment and capital needs assets were \$27,972,648.85. Total receipts for the period were \$5,468,610.39 and total earnings from investments were \$2,798,723.18. This is the most ever earned by the Foundation in one year and reflects a 10.8 percent earnings on average assets for the period including the non-income producing assets such as life estates. All endowment and capital needs funds are managed in strict compliance with the trust instruments created by those who gave them.

The business and professional people who comprise the Foundation's board of directors are active members of Baptist churches. They provide general guidelines regarding major decisions for the management of assets. The Foundation's administrative staff carry out these directions. Current board members are: Henry O. Arnall Jr., chair-

man; Paul Box, Wayne M. Pack, Donald L. Sullivan, vice-chairmen; Bill G. Cantrell, Howard J. Doak, Joe F. Gary, Cecil R. Ivey, Eugene M. Knight, James M. Loepp, M. L. Marrs, Bill W. Presnell, Ben Shackelford, H. Forrest Tennant, Robert M. Wadlow and Barney Ward.

For administrative purposes and distribution of staff responsibilities, the activities of the Foundation are divided into six sections over which the president provides general supervision and direction. The sections are: **Accounting Services, Church Loan and Property Management Services, Estate Planning Services, Communication and Estate Stewardship Services, Computer and Special Investment Services and Personal Trustee Services.** This report is presented accordingly.

#### Accounting Services

(August 1, 1980-July 31, 1981)

Total receipts	\$5,468,610.39
Disbursements	2,508,702.69
Net increase in assets	2,849,740.84
Earnings from investments	2,798,723.18
Income distribution:	
Oklahoma Baptist University	\$1,052,926.06
Endowment	\$401,201.93
Scholarships	240,274.13
Prichard Scholarship	
Trust	411,450.00
Department of Child Care	507,428.54
Retirement Centers	13,144.68
Camp Hudgens	1,456.57
Cooperative Program	237.16
Department of Cooperative Missions	2,854.56
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	23,890.38
Foreign Mission Board	39,029.68
Home Mission Board	22,347.83
Other SBC Agencies	9,741.58
Churches	158,190.10
Miscellaneous Causes	8,806.44
Individuals	301,562.81
Scholarships (other than OBU)	15,712.60
Total income distributed	\$2,157,328.99

#### Church Loan and Property Management Services

##### Church Loan Services:

The church building loan trust fund is the largest of the three investment pools administered by the Foundation. By direction of the board of directors up to 50 percent of the total assets held by the Foundation may be invested in church building loans. As of July 31, 1981, 48 percent of the assets were in this pool. As funds for investment are received and become available the general investment committee determines the amount to be invested in each of the pools.

The first church building loan was made in 1954. Since that time more than 644 loans have been closed for a total exceeding \$26 million.

The policies and regulations for church loans are discussed thoroughly with the leaders of each church making application for a loan. After meeting with the church the application is presented to the board's church building loan committee which makes the final decision on the loan.

During the past 12 months 29 loans have been made totaling \$3,150,343. An additional 19 loans have been approved for \$3,546,500 which will be made available to churches upon the completion of construction and when funds are available.

As repayment by churches is made, the principal is reinvested in the church building loan fund and made available to other churches while the interest is distributed to the Baptist cause or causes designated by those who gave the funds. Thus, both interest and principal go to support the same causes which churches support through the Cooperative Program. More than \$7 million in interest income has been distributed to Baptist causes since the beginning of the church building loan fund.

During the past 12 months 30 churches have paid their loans in full; 202 loans are now in existence for a total of \$13,079,719.52.

#### **Property Management Services:**

Management of all real property held by the Foundation is supervised by a committee of six members of the board of directors along with two other men who are professionals in the field. The committee meets upon call or each month when other committees meet. Decisions to sell, lease, rent, repair and renew leases are determined by the committee after conferring with Marvin H. Hall, vice-president in charge of property management and church loan services.

Real property held by the Foundation consists of houses, farms, commercial buildings, vacant lots and open grassland. The Foundation does not operate any business or farm but leases them to others for operation. Income from real estate rentals is distributed as directed by the donors. The Foundation leases grassland and farms on a cash-per-acre basis or a percentage of crops produced. Residential property is rented by the month for cash. Total value of all real estate held by the Foundation is in excess of \$3 million.

Mineral interests held by the Foundation are supervised by a committee of seven board members and two additional men who are experts in the field. The committee meets each month and reviews lease offers, bonuses, rental delays and sales. Because of the accelerated search for energy this is a very busy committee. The Foundation holds mineral interests in 10 states and 56 counties in Oklahoma.

Income from mineral interests during the last 12 months was \$840,399.08.

### **Estate Planning Services**

The term "services" is not a misnomer. The estate planning assistance really is a very valuable service performed for Baptist people, families, churches and ministries.

Assistance in planning for last wills and testaments is available to those persons who desire to leave some portion of their estate to Baptist causes. All that is required is an invitation to provide that assistance.

The Baptist Foundation will also, upon the request of one who remembers Baptist causes in his or her will, serve as executor or as trustee without fee for doing so.

In the period covered by this report (Aug. 1, 1980-July 31, 1981) the Foundation gave assistance to 1,155 who requested this aid in planning for their wills. There were 15 gift annuity contracts signed and 27 trusts prepared in which Baptist causes were remembered. Twenty-five wills were admitted to probate in which Baptist causes were beneficiaries.

This reflects a marked increase in the number of people who have requested the services of the Foundation in the preparation of their estate plans.

Requests may be made through the Oklahoma City office or through the offices in Tulsa, Lawton and Shawnee.

An attractive placard is furnished to churches when members use The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in planning for their wills. These placards reflect the number of members in that church who have done so. This number is updated every three months. The display of this placard in a prominent place is a constant witness to the eternal stewardship of that church.

### **Communication and Estate Stewardship Services**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma has an important message to communicate. It is that there is an ever increasing need for the endowment of Baptist work to assure the future effectiveness of our Christian witness and ministries, and that the "stewardship of estates" is a biblical concept, and therefore the responsibility of every Christian.

However, to communicate this message is not simply a matter of telling it. It involves relating to different groups of people with different interests and at different levels of understanding. Effective communication requires a variety of approaches and methods.

#### **Communication in the churches:**

Seldom a week passes when Foundation staff members are not invited to preach in churches across the state and often on such occasions they are asked to lead estate planning seminars. Wherever they speak they represent the work of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. During this past year, Foundation staff members spoke in 214 churches and led 33 seminars at mid-week services or during the Church Training hour on Sunday evening.

The color slide presentation, "Not All Foundations Are Made of Cement," was shown in four churches in Caddo Association during

January, 1981, in observance of "Make Your Will Sunday." Also during the past 12 months the movie, "A Better Way," was scheduled through the Foundation office and shown in more than 40 churches.

The Foundation also provides bulletin covers to churches for such special occasions as homecoming events, anniversary celebrations and building dedications. The covers, which are offered to the churches at no cost to them and in the quantity they desire, are attractively designed to fit the occasion and to communicate information about the work of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. Last year three churches availed themselves of this service.

Perhaps the most effective method of communicating with the "person in the pew" is the bulletin insert. Last year more than 250,000 bulletin inserts were mailed to the more than 1,400 churches for distribution to their people on a Sunday during "January: Make Your Will Month" and again during "September: Baptist Foundation Month." Each year hundreds of requests for estate planning assistance are received in our office via coupons from the bulletin inserts.

#### **Communication in the association:**

Each association has an elected Baptist Foundation representative. Among this individual's responsibilities is to communicate information about the Foundation to pastors and church leaders in the association. He also promotes special emphases to be observed by the churches, such as "January: Make Your Will Month" and "September: Baptist Foundation Month." He further participates in the associational calendar planning process so as to schedule programs on estate stewardship.

A special training conference for associational Baptist Foundation representatives is conducted each spring. There were 17 in attendance at this year's meeting on May 1-2 in Oklahoma City.

In addition to meeting with the associational Foundation representatives, staff members met with the directors of missions several times last year.

For the past five years the Foundation has offered to each association program covers for the printing of the agenda of their annual meetings. More than 8,000 program covers were requested by 27 associations this year.

Foundation staff members also attend the annual association meetings in the fall. In most instances they are invited to speak to the Foundation report. Seven staff members were present in 37 annual meetings last year.

Caddo Association had a special dinner meeting in March, 1981, for pastors and wives and leading persons from each of the congregations in the associations. Foundation staff members presented the after-dinner program. This was an unusually good opportunity for communication.

**Future Thrust** is an educational emphasis conducted in at least two associations each year. The program consists of Foundation staff members speaking in the churches of the association, distributing literature, leading seminars and assisting individuals and families in

estate planning. Last year 59 churches in Union and Central associations participated in two month-long emphases.

#### **Communication with Baptist people:**

The **Baptist Messenger**, with more than 100,000 circulation, is the most effective means of reaching the largest number of Baptist people every week. An article about estate stewardship or some phase of the Foundation's work appears in each edition of the **Messenger**. In addition to the weekly column, the cover page and other space is also provided for the promotion of the "January: Make Your Will Month" and "September: Baptist Foundation Month."

A special edition of the **Baptist Messenger** on Aug. 13 commemorated the 35th anniversary of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. The entire 16-page edition was devoted to the Foundation's history, growth, present ministries and future plans. This edition, complete with feature stories and pictures, was nearly a year in preparation.

**Care 'N Share**, a publication of the convention's department of child care, also provides space to the Foundation for the promotion of special emphases in January and September.

Auguie Henry, Foundation executive secretary-treasurer emeritus, has for the past several years been writing a history of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. With the assistance of Marvin Gaskin, Oklahoma Baptist historian, a book entitled **A Pillar of Strength** was completed and published in January, 1981. The first printing of 2,500 was distributed to church media centers across the state, pastors and other persons requesting copies. Copies of the book were also made available to Baptist Foundation executives in other states and to Southern Baptist Convention leadership.

The Foundation further seeks to communicate with Baptist people and others through printed materials. Pamphlets on The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, Christian wills, charitable remainder annuity trusts and unitrusts, and gift annuity contracts are made available at seminars, programs and other meetings conducted by Foundation staff members. They are also mailed to hundreds of persons each year requesting additional information about wills or trusts.

Teaching at Falls Creek, participating in World Mission Conferences and senior citizen conferences are other ways that Foundation staff members keep in touch with Baptist people.

#### **Communication with pastors:**

It would be impossible to overestimate the importance of the pastor in any communication the Foundation seeks to have in the churches and with Baptist people. He may recommend and encourage his people to express Christian estate stewardship using the services of the Foundation or he may oppose or ignore the need for the endowment of Baptist causes and fail to inform his congregation.

In an attempt to communicate with pastors as to what The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is about, a pastor's program is conducted during eight months of the year. Selected pastors are invited to be guests of the Foundation on those days when the Foundation's board of directors meet as committees. An orientation program led by the

Foundation staff precedes the committee meetings. Pastors have opportunities to ask questions and to observe first hand the operations of the Foundation. During this past year 97 pastors attended these sessions.

To encourage pastors to preach on the biblical concept of estate stewardship model sermons on the subject were mailed from our office to the more than 1,400 pastors in the state. A number of leading pastors were invited to prepare manuscripts to be used as model sermons.

#### **Communication with attorneys:**

The Foundation works with hundreds of attorneys each year in securing the preparation of legal documents and in the probate of wills where the Foundation president is the executor.

To acquaint attorneys with the work of the Foundation and to get better acquainted with attorneys, dinner meetings for attorneys are conducted by Foundation staff members in cities across the state. Last year meetings of this type were held in Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Ada, Stillwater, Durant and Chickasha with 79 attorneys in attendance.

Attorney packets containing specimen copies of wills, trusts, charitable remainder annuity trusts and unitrusts, gift annuity contracts and other materials were distributed to more than 165 attorneys during this past year. Since February, 1978 some 575 packets have been placed in the hands of those of the legal profession.

#### **Communication with the general public:**

When Foundation staff members speak in the churches or at other meetings across the state, press releases about the staff member are sent to the local newspapers in those cities. Press releases were also sent to selected newspapers across the state this past year to publicize such events as the election of a local citizen to the Foundation's board of directors, the election of C. Fred Williams as president of the Association of Baptist Foundation Executives and the conferring of an honorary doctor of divinity degree upon Foundation vice-president, Marvin H. Hall.

Public service announcements about estate planning are provided to radio stations in Oklahoma as a service of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. Television spots about the Foundation's work are also made available to both network and cable stations.

### **Computer and Special Investment Services**

#### **Computer Services:**

Since Jan. 1, we have been "on line" with our own in-house system. In spite of a few "bugs" in the program, it has greatly reduced our workload and we are able to provide more information to help in our management decision process. Though the cost is about the same as we were paying when we contracted this service, in a few years we will be far ahead in both cost and usable information.

#### **Special Investment Services:**

In light of recent developments in the stock market this area requires even closer work with the general investment and equity committees of the board. We have two investment pools to provide a

more diversified investment portfolio. The equity investment pool is composed of common stocks and the fixed income pool is composed of corporate bonds.

#### **Student Loans and Scholarships:**

Since 1947 the Foundation has handled student loans and scholarships. These trusts, established through bequests in wills and by outright gifts, are primarily for the benefit of students attending Oklahoma Baptist University.

We currently hold over \$850,000 in scholarship trusts. Last year scholarships were awarded totaling \$400,000, including the Louise Prichard scholarships for religious vocation volunteer students at OBU. The loans carry a nominal rate of interest which is payable while the students are in school. Repayment of the principal begins upon graduation or when the students leave school. Loans currently amount to about \$50,000 each year.

#### **Personal Trustee Services**

A much appreciated service of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is the personal trustee service rendered through the office of the president. Since Jan. 1, 1980, H. Truman Maxey has served on a part-time basis as administrative assistant to the president for the express purpose of rendering personal assistance to those for whom the Foundation serves as trustee.

Personal trust funds are managed in the same manner as those held for Baptist causes. Through our personal trustee representative the needs for health care and personal necessities are provided. Several of these special people are in retirement homes; others still reside in their own homes. Upon the death of such individuals assets remaining in trust are held for Baptist causes as designated in the trust instrument.

(1) A dramatic presentation of the work of the Foundation was presented by the Drama Department of OBU, entitled, "The Good Provider."

The motion carried to approve the report.

36. Paul Magar led the convention in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory."

37. Ellis Bush, executive-treasurer, Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey, spoke to the convention on the subject, "The Challenge of Home Missions."

38. Special music was presented by the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma, directed by James D. Woodward.

39. The annual message of the president was given by Sam W. Pace. He spoke from I Samuel 7:12; I Chronicles 17:7-8, 16-20. He spoke on the subject, "Hither to . . ."

40. Sam Nichols, education director, First Church, Guymon, led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning, Nov. 11 at 9 a.m.

## Wednesday Morning November 11

41. Sam W. Pace, president, called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

42. Royce Brown, minister of music, First Church, Sapulpa, led the convention in singing the hymn, "We are Marching to Zion."

43. Don Beall, pastor, Southside Church, Altus, read II Timothy 1:15; 3:14-17.

44. Jewell Barrett, pastor, Lindsay Chapel Church, Eufaula, led in prayer.

45. Bill Tolar, dean of the School of Theology, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, led in a Bible study using Exodus 3:7-10, using the theme of "How God Does His Work in the World."

46. J. T. Roberts, director, Department of Annuity and Ministerial Services, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of that department.

### Annuity and Ministerial Services

J. T. Roberts, Director

#### Annuity

Growth, expansion and refinement of the programs provide an encouraging report on the current state of affairs at the Southern Baptist Annuity Board in Dallas, Texas.

"This significant growth takes place in the midst of some disquieting problems that still plague us. Staggeringly high interest rates, a destructive inflation factor and the uncertainty of the economy are some of the issues which impact our work," stated Darold Morgan, Annuity Board president.

"Joy and exhilaration are with us not only because some real progress has been made, but also because we are aware of the Lord's presence and power in these plans and actions," said Morgan. He expressed that new directions in the church pension area will command much of the board's attention for the next two years.

As of June 30, 1981, total assets held in trust by the Annuity Board totaled \$848,955,764. This is an increase of \$137,829,424 over June 30, 1980.

Premiums and dues through the first two quarters of this year reached a record \$34,581,980. A year earlier, the total was \$30,437,746.

As of June 30 this year, the board paid a record \$11,584,120 in benefits to 16,322 annuitants.

#### Oklahoma State Convention Report

Oklahoma has: 874 churches and associations; 1,330 employees participating.

Through June, a total of 22,698 churches and associations were participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program with 31,922 employees. The number of new retirement applications received in the program in your convention during the first six months was 94. The following Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program.

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma Baptist Children's Home  
Oklahoma Baptist Foundation  
Baptist Health Care Corporation  
Oklahoma Baptist University

#### Ministerial Services

The basic services provided through the office of Annuity and Ministerial Services are:

- Maintain a biographical file on ministers and other church staff.
- Counsel with ministers, pulpit and other church committees.
- Promote a program of continuing education.
- Promote the retirement and insurance program through the Annuity Board.

The church staff information service is being used extensively. Upon request, churches are assisted in securing pulpit supply and interim pastors.

A conference was held in December for the directors of missions at which time a representative of the Annuity Board served as a source person.

Deacon-Pastor Conferences were held in 12 associations during January, February and March, 1981.

Meetings for Oklahoma students at Southern, Midwestern, and Southwestern Seminaries were held in March, 1981. Individual conferences were scheduled with students who requested them. Also, a luncheon was given for Southwestern Seminary students who are enrolled on the Oklahoma Baptist University campus.

Seventeen Seminary Extension Centers were active during 1980-81.

Three hundred thirty pastors, directors of missions, other church staff, and laymen attended the 1981 Bible Conference. The 1982 State Bible Conference, May 3-6, will feature Milton Ferguson, president, Midwestern Seminary; Sam Pace, director of missions, Comanche-Cotton, Lawton; Keith Parks, executive director, Foreign Mission Board; Dick Rader, assistant professor of religion, OBU; Fred Sampson, pastor, Tabernacle Missionary Church, Detroit, Mich.

The motion carried to approve the report.

47. Richard T. McCartney, editor, presented the report of **The Baptist Messenger**.

## **Baptist Messenger**

**Richard T. McCartney, Editor**

The **Baptist Messenger** began publishing in 1912, six years after the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized. For the past 69 years the **Messenger** has sought to keep Oklahoma Baptists informed about the cooperative work which binds us together.

The primary task of the weekly news magazine is to transmit information to the members of Oklahoma churches cooperating with the convention. A major portion of each issue is devoted to reporting news events in Oklahoma and around the world which have an impact on Baptist work. Some of these events are positive and some are negative, but most have an effect on what Baptist churches are doing or planning.

Inspiration is another task of the state paper. Frequent feature stories about people who are giving themselves to the service of Christ and other people are published. The inspiration derived from knowing how others are using their creative abilities and talents in God's service provides motivation for the people of God called Baptists to attempt greater things for him.

A third responsibility of the state paper is interpretation. The purpose of interpretation is to encourage people to think through issues and reach reasoned conclusions. The editorials and comment from readers and other writers deal with questions for discussion among Baptists. They are not statements of policy but raise issues for thought and discussion.

Circulation has increased significantly during the past 12 months. The number of subscribers for the first issue in September was 102,591, more than 4,000 above the circulation a year earlier. The number of churches with special pages rose from 44 to 55 and two associations now use pages in the **Messenger** for weekly associational newsletters. A total of 93 special pages, the highest number in history, were published in the Sept. 3 issue.

The **Baptist Messenger** helps keep the cooperative spirit alive among Oklahoma Baptists. It goes into the homes of church members in every corner of the state fifty weeks of the year to help them understand and appreciate the mission programs they mutually support. It belongs in every Baptist home and should be sent by each church to its resident members.

The staff of the **Messenger** editorial office are the editor; two associates, Fern Hurt and Bob Mathews; a newswriter, Dana Williamson and secretary/receptionist, Bettie Moore.

The motion carried to approve the report.

48. Royce Brown led the convention in singing the hymn, "In the Garden."

49. Panel discussion: Missions in Oklahoma.

(1) Child Care Department, Lowell Milburn, director.

## Child Care

Lowell D. Milburn, Director

The Department of Child Care seeks first of all to be thoroughly Christian in all of our services to children and their families. A second concern, however, is to be thoroughly professional in the sense of seeking the highest standards of excellence in caring for children.

**CHILDREN SERVED:** There were 679 children served during the past year. The staff also answered 343 inquiries about adoption and made 75 home studies. There were 71 unwed mothers counseled and served, 99 children cared for in foster homes, and 13 adoptions completed. There were 70 boys and girls baptized through our children's homes and others were reached through our foster homes.

**STAFF RECOGNIZED:** The staff numbers 97 full-time and 26 part-time and occasional workers, including supply houseparents for our four homes. The staff is receiving some 30-50 hours of training each year in the care of children who have more complicated problems. We have found that training makes a lot of difference in the toleration level of staff with acting-out youth.

Houseparents are needed from time to time and serving in this place is a wonderful missionary opportunity. Also, foster parents are needed in areas of a 60-mile radius of our homes.

**ACHIEVEMENTS LISTED:** Staff Handbook for our four homes was completed and published. The Oklahoma City home presented 16 Golden Alumni Awards at biennial homecoming. Our Owasso Home had an 86 percent increase in number of children served in foster homes, 10 percent increase on campus, 43 percent increase in number placed for adoption and 32 percent more unwed mothers served. A fifth cottage was dedicated on the campus at Owasso and Madill.

**RESOURCES ENUMERATED:** The following were main sources of income: Cooperative Program, \$450,000; endowment, \$525,017; Mother's Day Offering, \$368,956; Birthday Offering, \$103,148; sponsorship, \$69,668; farm, \$92,700. Total expenses were \$1,830,530 and total income was \$2,197,763.

**EXPANSION PROJECTED:** The Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City was sold for \$12 million and part of the funds will be used to expand the child care ministry. Up to \$3½ million will be used to relocate the Children's Home on a site southwest of Moore. The remainder of the money will be put into endowment funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and 80 percent of the interest earned will be used for operations for the child care ministry. The remaining 20 percent interest will be added to the corpus. Further, board directors voted to expand the ministry by starting small children's homes in Duncan, Clinton, Woodward and McAlester areas. Plans call for doubling the number of children being cared for with enlarged budget of an estimated \$4,016,547 by 1985. Agnes and

Minnie Callaway have given 166 acres of land near Duncan on which to build a Children's Home.

**GRATITUDE EXPRESSED:** Child care is deeply grateful, first of all, to the Lord for his blessings and to all Oklahoma Baptists for their love, prayers and support in the care of homeless children. An urgent call to prayer is extended to all Oklahoma churches on behalf of the children and staff of the child care ministry.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(2) Brotherhood Department, Laddie Adams, director.

## Brotherhood

**Laddie Adams, Director**

Oklahoma Brotherhood is delighted to bring this report to you this year. Due to hard work of Baptist men, and particularly Brotherhood associational officers and training specialists, we had an increase of 1,852 in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. The 1980 enrolment of 17,581 was over our 10 percent goal. **THANK YOU OKLAHOMA BAPTISTS.**

**BROTHERHOOD** statistics were as follows:

### 1980

—15 Brotherhood Area Training Sessions trained 418 men.

—495 men attended Baptist Men's Rally, Falls Creek, Nov. 7.

### 1981

—January 24-31 Baptist ham radio operators met and elected additional officers and Board of Directors, Oklahoma City.

—A big first—March 6-7 two simultaneous RA Congresses were held: Lawton, First 956; Tulsa, First, 932, total 1,888, 121 basketball teams participated in playoffs.

—March 20-21 helped provide promotion and staff for Volunteers in Missions Rally, Oklahoma City.

—Brotherhood Regional Training Institute, Falls Creek, 46 men became specialists in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work.

—Another first—April 17-18 the first Missionary Kids Retreat was held at Camp Hudgens, 44 attended.

May 1-2 44 Brotherhood associational officers trained, Oklahoma City.

—Paul McCullough, Royal Ambassador director, rejoiced with an excellent report on Camp Hudgens: two mini-camps, November '80—110, April '81—47; Lad and Dad camp, May 29-30—44; 1981 had the highest camp attendance in 22 seasons—eight weeks with 933 campers, 284 staff, total 1,217, professions of faith 112, special services 85, rededications 190.

—18 coordinators and consultants participated in renewal training, June 12-13, Oklahoma City with 26 churches scheduling Lay Renewal events through the Brotherhood Department.

—A recreation staff of 34 was enlisted for Falls Creek.

—August 15, Oklahoma City, 33 attended ham radio conference and elected new officers and board of directors.

—Six associations had World Missions Conference in 1980 with 102 churches participating and 30,232 attending.

—Five associations received \$15,950 from Oklahoma Baptists' Disaster Relief fund in '81—54 families were made aware that Oklahoma Baptists care in yet another way.

—Three mission offerings: Edna McMillan for State Missions; Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering were promoted.

We of the Brotherhood Department want to take this opportunity of our 75th Jubilation Year to thank you for the privilege of serving Oklahoma Baptists.

Laddie Adams, director, 12 years with convention

Paul McCullough, associate, 7 years with convention

Mary Baumeister, secretary, 21 years with convention

Joann Lindsay, secretary, 12 years with convention

June Franks, secretary, 9 years with convention

The motion carried to adopt the report.

(3) Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Frances Grafton, director.

## Woman's Missionary Union

**Frances Grafton, Director**

During the 1980-81 church year the challenge of the work of Woman's Missionary Union was, for the second year, to lead WMU members to make life-changing commitments. If Southern Baptists are to reach the Bold Mission goal of giving every person in the world the opportunity to hear the gospel, nothing less than life-changing commitments will do the job. Through the programs Oklahoma WMU has tried to accept this challenge to help women and girls find ways to spend less money and to save time in order to have more available for prayer and missions involvement. Life-changing commitments for the support for missions means that more Baptists will be involved in telling more people in more places about Jesus who loves them.

In the absence of a director the administrative work and office management has been carried out by Eula Mae Stewart, administrative secretary, as requested by the administrative committee. The work in the children's and youth area was directed by Dorothy Thayer, Mission Friends—Girls in Action director, and Lawana Roberts, Acteens director. Other members of the staff are Carleata Horton, receptionist-secretary, and two part-time secretaries, Jean Archer and Norma Anglin.

October 18-19, 1980 Oklahoma WMU sponsored its **first retreat for MKs** (missionary kids) which was held at Camp Nunny Cha-ha. The purpose of the retreat was for fellowship and inspiration. The program was planned and directed by Dick Rader.

The **Seventy-Fifth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union** was held Nov. 10-11, Del City, First Southern Church, "Committed" was the theme for the session with each meeting emphasizing a different commitment—spirit, thought and action.

In appreciation of 25 years of service, eight years as Young People's secretary and 17 years as executive director, the program carried a picture of the recently retired director, Abbie Louise Green. Immediately following the evening meeting a reception was held in Miss Green's honor.

In January, 1981, the National WMU launched an **Enlargement Plan** which will continue through September, 1983. The national plans will go hand-in-hand with the **Enlargement Plan adopted by Oklahoma WMU** Oct. 25, 1979. This is a joint effort between National WMU and State WMU to assist in organizing WMU organizations in churches without mission organizations. March 9-13 three women from Oklahoma, Mary McClain, Dorothy Thayer and Eula Mae Stewart, joined teams from every state in the convention in Birmingham, Ala. for a week of training. Others from Oklahoma will be trained later. The team will travel through Oklahoma and interpret the purposes of WMU to pastors and key women in churches without WMU and assist churches which need additional organizations. Oklahoma now has WMU work in 974 of the churches. Goals adopted by Oklahoma are to have WMU work in 1,049 churches by Sept. 30, 1982 and in 1,119 churches by Sept. 30, 1983.

Seven WMU Pastor Consultants have been enlisted. They are: Charles Becton, Elk City, First; Don Chaffin, Guymon, First; Gene Garrison, Oklahoma City, First; Cal Hunter, Mooreland, First; L. B. Flanigan, Valliant, Trinity; and Warren Hultgren, Tulsa, First. These are pastors who believe in WMU and have agreed to serve as a consultant to unofficially represent WMU in associational and state meetings and to help the state WMU to better relate to the churches.

The **Acteens Conference** for junior and senior high students was held March 13-14 at Oklahoma Baptist University. There were 883 members of Acteens and their leaders in attendance which represented 107 churches.

One hundred sixty-three associational WMU officers were present for the **State Training Meeting for Associational Officers**, May 1-2, First Church, Oklahoma City.

The third **Mother-Daughter Camp** was held May 22-23 at Camp Nunny Cha-ha. A total of 161 were in attendance representing 26 churches.

During the six weeks of **Girls in Action** and **Acteens Camps** there were 815 registered campers. Decisions included 28 professions of faith, 103 rededications and 23 for special service.

Missionaries were secured and housed by Woman's Missionary Union for each of the five weeks of the **Falls Creek Assemblies**. WMU also works with Sooner Alcohol Narcotics Education in providing four teachers each of the five weeks to teach a class on "What the Bible Says About Alcohol and Other Drugs."

The **15 WMU Area Training Meetings** were held during the months of September and October. Missionary speakers for the three weeks included Leslie Williams, Mike Norfleet, Ruth Ann Smith and

Arylis Milligan. The total number of officers and members reached for training was 1,439.

**Scholarships** were granted to 10 women to attend a Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. This is made possible through the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions.

Woman's Missionary Union secured writers for the program material for the **State Mission Season of Prayer** and prepared the materials for mailing to the churches. The 1981 theme is "Go With Haste." The goal is \$325,000.

Woman's Missionary Union promotes the three special mission offerings—**Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.**

The goal and total offering for each were as follows:

1980 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions—  
goal, \$500,000; offering received, \$564,980.57

1980 Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions—  
goal, \$300,000; offering received, \$311,363.47

1980 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions—  
goal, \$2,000,000; offering received, \$2,074,051.67

(Books close Dec. 31 for home and state offerings and April 30 for foreign mission offering.)

At a called WMU Executive Board Meeting, August 21, 1981, the Administrative Committee presented Mrs. Frances Grafton as their nominee for Director of Woman's Missionary Union. Mrs. Grafton was unanimously elected and began serving in this capacity Oct. 1.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(4) Cooperative Program, Lyle Garlow, director of Planning and Promotion.

## Planning and Promotion

Lyle Garlow, Director

The Planning and Promotion office is designed to assist all the areas of convention work, with special attention directed toward those departments which relate directly with the churches in the area of programing. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director of the Baptist General Convention, serves as director of Planning and Promotion. Glenn Brown serves as associate director. This office organizationally is an extension of the executive office.

Coordination of programs is a vital concern to all Oklahoma Baptists. Through this office the programs of the following departments are coordinated: Brotherhood, church music, cooperative missions, evangelism, religious education and Woman's Missionary Union, which became a department on Oct. 1. Coordination includes, denomination planning, programing, calendaring and promoting.

Areas of specific assignment include:

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM PROMOTION, Lyle Garlow, director

Cooperative Program receipts for 1980 were \$10,667,483.78, an increase of 15.2 percent over 1979. These dollars were divided 43.5 percent for SBC mission ministries beyond Oklahoma and 56.5 percent for mission ministries in Oklahoma. The record of percentage distribution, 1973 through the 1985 projection is:

1973	40%/60%	1980	43½%/56½%
1974	40½%/59½%	1981	44%/56%
1975	41%/49%	1982	45%/55%
1976	41½%/58½%	1983*	46%/54%
1977	42%/58%	1984*	48%/52%
1978	42½%/57½%	1985*	50%/50%
1979	43%/47%		*Projected

Churches in Oklahoma reported total receipts during 1980 of \$107,633,688. These gifts included special offerings, building fund gifts and other designated gifts. Churches shared an amount through the Cooperative Program equal to 9.9 percent of their total receipts. This is 1 percent higher than the SBC average of 8.9 percent. Since the total receipts include building fund and other special offerings, the percent of Cooperative Program dollars compared to budget receipts would be considerably higher than the 9.9 percent average.

Church total mission gifts were down last year by 1 percent which means churches spent more money locally. However, the Cooperative Program received a larger share of the total mission expenditure increasing from 53.9 percent to 56.6 percent. The balance of total mission dollars went to associational missions (which has remained at 2.5 percent for several years), special offerings and local missions.

Per capita giving in Oklahoma, through the Cooperative Program, for 1980 was \$24.97 per resident member. This compares with \$22 the previous year.

Our goal is "Every Church with a Percentage Objective for Missions Through the Cooperative Program." Only 168 missions and churches have no mission giving objective and 93 of these are Indian churches. Of the 1,337 churches with an objective, all have a percentage goal except 24 which are on a dollar objective.

Churches with percentage giving objectives are grouped as follows: 28 between 1-4 percent, 388 between 5-9 percent, 600 between 10-14 percent, 218 between 15-19 percent, 77 between 20-29 percent and 2 above 30 percent.

During January and February the 75th Anniversary Jubilation Celebrations were conducted in each association. More than 11,000 persons attended representing 953 churches. The book, **Oklahoma Southern Baptists Working Together**, Garlow/Ray, were distributed.

Major Cooperative Program promotion for 1982 centers around:

- (1) April 18—Cooperative Program Day
- (2) October—Cooperative Program Month
- (3) Pastor/Treasurer Appreciation Dinners in one-third of the associations

- (4) Materials explaining the Cooperative Program
- (5) Continued emphasis on weekly giving through the Cooperative Program

#### **STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION**, Glenn Brown, director

Total receipts in Oklahoma Baptist churches increased by 16.88 percent in 1980. This increase is above the approximate 15 percent increase in 1979 and places our churches on target with the objective proposed by Bold Mission Thrust leaders of at least 15 percent increase each year in local church receipts.

Churches reported 80,856 tithers out of a grand total of 430,958 resident church members—or less than one out of five. However, 303 churches failed to report the number of tithers.

Stewardship growth in the churches is being promoted in 1981 through:

- (1) Nineteen associational stewardship conferences;
- (2) Individual church consultations;
- (3) The design and distribution of free budget and giving program materials;
- (4) A survey report on pastor/staff compensation.

Two key events are being projected for 1982: A "Large Church Stewardship Conference," May 24-26, 1982; and "Bold Mission Encounter"—a plan whereby trained laymen will be speaking in churches (by invitation) concerning Bold Mission Thrust, 1982-85, and the need for stewardship growth to support this worldwide evangelistic thrust.

#### **COORDINATED PROMOTION PLANNING**, Lyle Garlow, director

The BGCO denominational emphasis was coordinated with the SBC theme for 1979-82, "BOLD MISSION THRUST: Growing, Going, Giving." Special emphasis for the Fall of 1981 focused on "God Cares for You" and included:

September-October—Television, radio, billboards and newspaper impact

October 4—Training union high attendance

October 18—Scripture distribution

October 25—Sunday school high attendance and Sunday school evangelistic service

Expenses for the media impact, approximately \$85,000, was accumulated from the State Missions Offering. One-half of the cost of the 400,000 New Testaments was underwritten with \$142,500 from the 1980 Cooperative Program, making the 35 cent cost to the churches possible.

The 1982-85 emphasis "BOLD MISSION THRUST: Reach People, Develop Believers, Strengthen Families."

#### **CHURCH ADMINISTRATION**, Glenn Brown, director

The year 1981 was unique in church administration services in that a series of small-group skills conferences were offered to pastors, staff members and their wives at the Falls Creek Conference Center. Subject areas were: "Stress Management," "Pastoral Leadership for

Growing Churches," "Pastoral Counseling," "Helping a Small Church Grow," "Pastoral Ministries for Bivocational Pastors," "Spiritual Growth Conference," and "Ministers of Education Programing Retreat," plus a conference for ministerial students conducted at OBU. The Sunday School Board assisted by providing leadership costs for all but two of the above conferences.

In addition to providing these statewide conferences, assistance was given to individual churches and associations, upon request.

The church administration office provides information and assistance in areas of pastor and staff skills, deacon ministry, long-range planning, and committee organization and functions.

#### **ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICES, Lyle Garlow, director**

Each association is an autonomous, self-governing body. Baptists choose to work together and it is a joy to work with the 41 directors of associational missions.

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma provided \$91,912 in 1980 and has budgeted \$102,468 in 1981 for program and promotion supplements for associations. This is not salary supplements, but is intended to assist associations in promotion costs of programs mutually planned and promoted by the association and the Baptist General Convention.

Two planning meetings for directors of missions are conducted annually. These meetings are designed to assist the associations and convention in mutual planning activities.

Changes in associational leadership since publication of prior **Book of Reports:**

By death: C. V. Dann, June 19, 1981. Served Washington-Osage Association from November, 1967.

Retirement from associational work: Eugene Marley, Atoka-Coal Association, retirement effective Nov. 1, 1981; J. W. Wade, South Canadian Association, retirement effective Dec. 31, 1981; and Tom Cossairt, Northeastern Association, retirement effective Oct. 31, 1981.

New associational work: Rue Scott, director of missions in Washington-Osage Association, June 22, 1981; Ernie Perkins, executive director-treasurer, Capital Association, Sept. 15, 1981; Phillip Beard, director of missions, Salt Fork Association, Nov. 2, 1981, and Weldon Marcum, director of missions, Northeastern Association, effective Nov. 2, 1981. Also Phillip Wade replacing Leslie Clark in Choctaw/Chickasaw Indian Association and Willie Brown replacing Peter Wall in Chi-Ka-Sha Indian Association.

The motion carried to approve the report.

50. Royce Brown led in the singing the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

51. Joe L. Ingram gave the report on retirement centers. He was assisted by Monroe Palmer, administrator, Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso, who spoke to the report.

52. Robert Haskins, director, Department of Cooperative Missions, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented slides

on Hispanic work and the celebration of continuous work with the Spanish speaking people in America for 100 years.

## Cooperative Missions

Robert Haskins, Director

Lyle Garlow, in his book **Oklahoma Southern Baptists Working Together** states, "Working together in mission advance characterizes Oklahoma Baptists. The strength of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is in its purposeful spirit of cooperation to take the gospel into all the world. In the early 1800's, the land, now called Oklahoma, was a giant mission field." It is still a **mission field** for Oklahoma Baptists. A truer word has never been spoken. Oklahoma is a mission field and Oklahoma Baptists and Southern Baptists through the cooperative efforts of the Home Mission Board are at work penetrating this exciting mission field. Thank you, Oklahoma Baptists, and thank you, Southern Baptists, for your dedicated mission support.

## Language Missions

Twenty-four full-time missionaries and 11 part-time missionaries work in language missions with American Indians, Hispanics, Koreans, Laotians, Cambodians, Vietnamese, Japanese, Chinese, Thais, Indonesians, Internationals and the deaf. They traveled approximately 400,000 miles in their mission work and reported 1,243 professions of faith, additions by letter and special service commitments.

Two very historical events took place this year in our work with the deaf. The First Church of the Deaf began on April 5 as a mission of First Southern, Del City. A second church of the deaf, "Alpha Baptist Chapel" began in September as a mission of Western Hills Church, Oklahoma City. The deaf mission of First Southern, Del City has called Joe Cox, a deaf man, to be the pastor.

A new Korean Bible Fellowship was begun in Stillwater as a mission outreach of the Korean Mission of First Church, Tulsa. Jung Ku Suh, pastor of the Tulsa Korean Mission, leads the Bible study.

Three new Laotian mission works have been established this year. Capitol Hill and Trinity, Oklahoma City, and Nogales Avenue, Tulsa are sponsoring these needed ministries.

Jaxie Short, retired foreign missionary, has assisted us in beginning a ministry to Chinese in the greater Oklahoma City area.

Three new Spanish missions and preaching points have been established this year. An excellent state Spanish camp was conducted at Falls Creek Conference Center. A special feature of the camp was Sunday school leadership training conducted by Chuck Padilla of the Sunday School Board. The first state Hispanic WMU conference was held at First Mexican March 28. We are planning for three area Hispanic WMU training conferences in 1982. A state Hispanic fellowship has been established. Officers have been elected and several planning meetings have been held to devise a state strategy for expansion of the Hispanic work in the future.

Seven new Indian missions have been established this year.

Indian Falls Creek Assembly hosted the National Indian Leadership Conference sponsored by the Home Mission Board. A total of 1,585 people registered for the assembly and approximately 200 additional Indian pastors and leaders registered for the leadership conference. Exciting plans are under way to expand Indian work not only in Oklahoma but also in the nation.

A two-day preachers' school for Indian preachers was conducted at the Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Assembly grounds near Henryetta Sept. 4 and 5. Jimmy Anderson, state missionary to the Indians, coordinated the school. Three professors from Oklahoma Baptist University taught three of the courses.

### **Church Extension**

At least 20 new churches and missions have been started this year. Our state goal was 41 new churches by Miracle Sunday, July 26. Although we missed the goal this year we exceeded it last year and the increase in new churches is greater than if we had not pushed toward a goal of 41. Twenty-one associational missions committee chairpersons were trained and challenged to lead their associations in beginning new churches. This training will bear fruit in the future. Oklahoma's greatest days in church extension are ahead. The climate for new churches is growing.

### **Resort Missions**

East Central Association led the way in 1981 in resort ministries. Through the leadership of Bill Fuller, association director of missions, day camping, using the Ranger Series, was conducted each week in four different areas on the lake. Three laymen conducted and continue to conduct studies in three different areas on the lake. Twelve churches were involved with the lake ministry.

### **Campers on Mission**

A spring rally was held at Fountainhead Camp Ground II and a fall rally was held at Fort Cobb Lake. A special mission project was conducted on a portable mission building at Moore. The mission building will be used to start churches in Union Association. Midway Church, Choctaw and Chapel of the Pines, Broken Bow were assisted in building projects. Mission projects were also conducted in several other states by various Oklahoma campers.

### **Mission Service Corps**

Two new Mission Service Corps people have been assigned to the Women's Shelter in Tulsa. They are Eleanor Bell and Rachel Milner. Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sloan from Tulsa were appointed to the Hawaii Baptist Academy. Donna Sue Patterson from Tulsa was appointed to work at the Infant Child Care Center in Jackpot, Nev. William E. Neptune of Shawnee was appointed to serve at the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga. as consultant on in-service guidance and special projects.

### **Christian Service Corps and Special Mission Projects**

At least 200 adults have come from states other than Oklahoma to assist with 15 mission projects in our state. These people came

from Georgia, Mississippi, Texas, Florida, Alabama, Arkansas, South Carolina, Louisiana, Wisconsin, Missouri, Tennessee, Indiana and Virginia. They helped with construction projects, mission Vacation Bible Schools, day camping, resort ministries, inner city ministries, surveys, language missions work, youth work, mission center work, etc. Literally hundreds of youth and adults went from Oklahoma to various mission fields around the world. We have records of 15 youth groups totaling more than 500 youth who went outside Oklahoma on mission assignments. Many other groups, of which we do not have records, also served outside Oklahoma in one or more special mission projects. Literally thousands of mission dollars were saved by the volunteer labor of these mission groups.

### **Chaplaincy**

The Ninth Annual Conference of Oklahoma Baptist Chaplains met at Eastwood Church, Tulsa on Nov. 10 for a chaplains' luncheon, sharing of ideas, and election of officers. A chaplains and wives' retreat was held at Knob Hill Church, Oklahoma City, Sept. 11-12. Fifty-four chaplains and wives were present for the two-day retreat. Ted Dowell, professor at Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, was the guest lecturer. Gene Garrison, pastor of First Church, Oklahoma City, was the inspirational speaker. The 1981 officers of the Chaplains Fellowship are Monroe Palmer, Owasso, president; Frank Marks, McAlester, vice-president; and Bill Crow, Muskogee, secretary.

### **Black Church Relations**

Black Church Relations is the new name adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the work previously known as Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists. The name was changed in order to relate to Black Southern Baptist churches. There are four Black Southern Baptist churches in Oklahoma and approximately 634 in the Southern Baptist Convention. Texas and California are the states having the most Black Southern Baptist churches.

Four missionaries jointly employed by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention work in the area of Black Church Relations. They are involved in student work, Christian education and WMU. They are responsible for planning and promoting Christian education, evangelism, missions, stewardship, church leadership development, Bible study, youth camp and programs specifically planned for individual churches.

Six students preparing for church vocations received scholarships while attending college or seminary this year. One graduated from Southwestern Seminary with a Master of Divinity degree.

Over 100 young people were registered at the state youth encampment at Camp Burge. This was the first time ever to reach that many. A goal has been set for 175 for next summer.

The School of Religion in Tulsa, with learning centers across the state had over 400 adults enrolled in at least one course of study for which they earned credit.

### **Church-Community Ministries**

This is the Oklahoma name for the area of ministries which the Home Mission Board calls Christian Social Ministries.

Five missionaries appointed by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in consultation with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and the local associations are serving in Tulsa and Oklahoma City. They are: associational directors of church-community ministries, Ed Onley, Capital Association, and Rich Hagar, Tulsa Association; directors of Baptist Mission Centers, Beverly Gray, Oklahoma City and Valadean Gardner, Tulsa; and Women's Shelter director, Tulsa.

Financial support through the cooperative missions department is given Capital Association to help with the ministry of Grace Rescue Mission and the Women's Center in Oklahoma City. Also, Oklahoma Baptist University receives some finances to assist a group of students to be involved in community ministries.

A program of rehabilitation has been initiated this year at the Grace Rescue Mission. Its objective is to win the men to faith in Christ and to rehabilitate them from alcohol and drug abuse to become self-sufficient useful community and family citizens.

The two women's centers for abused and transient women and their children have provided shelter and food for 1,146 women and children this year. Seventy-seven have been saved through this ministry. Homes have been salvaged and other family members have been reached through the ministry provided to these needy women.

Several Spanish speaking migrants have been reached with the gospel by cooperating with language missions in supporting missionaries in the areas where the migrants are living and working.

Literacy missions continues to grow as volunteers in churches across Oklahoma are teaching conversational English to non-English speaking who have moved to Oklahoma. A statewide Literacy Missions Workshop was sponsored last fall and another is scheduled for the fall of 1981. Literacy Missions has proved to be an excellent way of sharing Christ with those who know him not.

### **Student Summer Missions**

Twenty-four college students from 12 states were assigned by the Home Mission Board to serve in Oklahoma for 10 weeks during the summer. They served in rural, inner city, language, resort, metropolitan and general missions in 10 different areas of the state. A special team of six served in Union Association to assist in starting new churches. They did survey work, Vacation Bible Schools, backyard Bible clubs and led in weekend revivals throughout the 10 weeks. They came to serve in missions and several made commitments for full-time mission service.

### **Refugee Sponsorship**

The number of refugees sponsored by the Baptist churches of Oklahoma has declined greatly this year. However, the need for sponsors is still great. Thousands are still in refugee camps and can leave only when they have a sponsor. Most of the refugees coming

to our state are not Christians. It becomes an evangelistic opportunity for those willing to sponsor.

### PACT

Project: Assistance for Churches in Transitional Communities (PACT) is a Home Mission Board response to the needs of churches in significantly changing communities. An estimated 56 percent of all Southern Baptist Convention churches in metropolitan areas are in pretransitional, transitional or posttransitional communities. These churches have to rediscover their mission, in the midst of the changing situation, and adapt their structure and programs to relate to the needs of the people within the church and its community or it will face a limited future.

Four people in Oklahoma have been trained to serve as PACT consultants. They, when invited, will contract with a church to do a consultation. This normally will be done over a period of several months.

A PACT blitz was done in Oklahoma City last fall. Five churches participated.

The motion carried to approve the report.

53. John W. Tresch, dean, School of Christian Service, Oklahoma Baptist University, led the convention in prayer.

54. Royce Brown led the convention in singing "The Lord's Prayer."

55. Charles Graves, pastor, Nichols Hills Church, Oklahoma City, brought the annual sermon to the convention.

(1) Jim Miller, evangelist from Muskogee, read Exodus 15:1 ff.

(2) Charles Graves spoke from Exodus 14:15 on the subject, "Speak to the People to Go Forward."

56. Sam W. Pace led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 p.m.

## Wednesday Afternoon November 11

57. Sam W. Pace called the convention to order at 1:30 p.m.

58. Paul Magar led the convention in singing the hymn, "Jesus Saves."

59. Bobby D. Burch, pastor, Second Church, Okmulgee, read John 15:1-17.

60. Dave Kelley, pastor, First Church, Morris, led in prayer.

61. Bill Tolar led in the Bible study of Daniel 4:1-4ff; 22ff. He used the theme, "The Danger of Letting Self Be Supreme."

62. J. M. Gaskin, director of history, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of the Historical Commission.

## Historical Commission

**J. M. Gaskin, Director**

Nine persons serve on the Historical Commission. Current members are Bob Jackson, Mrs. Clyde Goodson, Anson Justice, Dean Rainwater, Mrs. Joe Ray Land, Don Wheat (chairman), F. M. Byford and C. B. Lewis. Lucy Smith was serving a one-year term when she died earlier this year.

In 1981 the commission held two meetings. The first was held at OBU Feb. 27, and the second meeting was held at the Baptist Building in Oklahoma City Sept. 11.

### Historical Society

The Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society celebrates its 25th anniversary year with the convention's 1981 meeting. It was organized in Oklahoma City during the convention's Golden Jubilee session. Governed by its own constitution and bylaws, the society is auxiliary to the commission, which is elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Membership dues in the society are \$2 for annual memberships and \$25 for a life membership. Any person interested in helping collect, preserve and utilize Baptist history is invited to join.

### Special Session

In partial observance of its 25th anniversary and the 75th anniversary of the BGCO, the Historical Society held a two-day special session in Shawnee on Oct. 22-23 of this year. A reenactment ceremony commemorating the merger of the two antecedent bodies which formed the present state convention in 1906, was held on Friday morning. Scholarly papers on matters of interest to Oklahoma Baptists were prepared and delivered at this session. These will be published in **The Oklahoma Baptist Chronicle**, official journal of the society and commission and edited by J. M. Gaskin since 1958.

### Oklahoma Baptist Collection

Located on the third floor of the Mabey Learning Center at OBU, the Oklahoma Baptist Collection is the property of the state convention. Acting through the executive director and the director of history, by authorization of the Historical Commission, the convention sets policies for acquisitions and general administration of the collection. During the past year a definitive statement of ownership and a statement of policy were adopted by the commission for the orderly administration of the collection. The ownership statement was formulated in conferences with the OBU administration and convention leaders, dating back to the original agreement made by John W. Raley and T. B. Lackey for the location of the collection at OBU and to operate it as a joint venture in serving the history interests of the university community and the state at large. Both statements appear on pp. 20-22 of, "A Guide to the Arrangement and Use of the Oklahoma Baptist Collection," prepared by J. M. Gaskin in 1981. The "Guide" is available on check-out by any interested person by writing or calling J. M. Gaskin at OBU.

### **Historical Marker**

A historical marker was dedicated at Tyrone on Aug. 2. This site was selected because it was at Tyrone in 1894 that Baptist work was organized in the Panhandle; and, messengers from the Panhandle churches met there in 1904 to form the first Baptist association in the area. The commission purchased the marker.

### **Workshops**

The director conducted about 20 area and local workshops during the past year. Writing, oral history and setting up local historical collection were the emphases in these workshops.

### **Tour**

The commission sponsored a historical tour in eastern Oklahoma April 23-24. Registered tour members totaled 132 with additional participants at local program stops.

### **Pierce Collection**

An agreement was completed with Herbert M. Pierce Feb. 27, by which he gave his historical collection to the Oklahoma Baptist Collection. The Pierce materials were moved from Wilburton to OBU March 26. The collection consists of about 1,800 books, more than 800 associational **Annals**, about 200 convention **Annals** (state and SBC), and four full-size filing cabinets of valuable reference materials. The collection has been sufficiently processed that it is usable.

A long time Oklahoma and Texas pastor, Pierce was born in China of Southern Baptist missionary parents. He spent more than 40 years building this valuable collection. The Oklahoma Baptist Collection has been greatly enriched by this valuable contribution.

### **Bartlett Collection**

An agreement has been consummated with Gene Bartlett by which he will give his personal music collection to the Oklahoma Baptist Collection. Details are incomplete as to when and in what manner this collection will be acquired and displayed, but it should be in our possession and ready for use by researchers in a few months.

### **Space Enlargement**

The commission voted in its Feb. 27 meeting to work with OBU in expanding the area which now houses the Oklahoma Baptist Collection and the university archives. The rapid acquisition of materials the past few years has created the need for more space. This project should be completed and materials rearranged this winter.

### **Recommendations**

The commission submits the following recommendations for the convention's consideration and approval:

1. That a special expression of appreciation be communicated to Herbert M. Pierce and Gene Bartlett for giving their special collections to the Oklahoma Baptist Collection.
2. That one historical marker be erected in 1982.
3. That a compilation of Falls Creek poems by Albert McClellan and Sam Scantlan be published in 1982 under the title, "The Spirit of Falls Creek."

4. That the commission work with the convention's Brotherhood Department in publishing a history of Camp Hudgens by James Warren. This was the 1981 winning paper for the Gaskin Baptist History Award at OBU.

5. That a short course for writers be offered at OBU in the summer of 1982.

6. That a Heritage-Library Workshop be offered at OBU in 1982.

7. That more churches and associations be encouraged to write their histories and observe their anniversaries.

8. That we encourage all churches and associations in the state to develop their local historical collections in connection with media center (library) services.

9. That the director continue to work with the churches and associations as needed in conducting workshops and seminars to help facilitate history-writing, oral history projects and the development of local archival collections.

The motion carried to approve the report.

63. Don Turner, manager, Baptist Book Store, Oklahoma City, presented the report of the Baptist Book Stores.

### Baptist Book Stores

Donald Turner Jr., Manager, Oklahoma City

This has been another banner year for Baptist Book Stores in Oklahoma. In February the Oklahoma City operation expanded to two locations. The main store is now located at 3023 N.W. 23rd Street where over-the-counter business and mail orders for the entire state of Oklahoma are handled. The former location in the Baptist Building is still in operation as a branch store. The Tulsa store continues to serve the needs of Baptist churches and leaders in the northeastern part of the state.

The motion carried to approve the report.

64. Panel discussion by the following on "Missions in Oklahoma":

(1) Falls Creek and Business Management, Clyde Clayton, business director of the convention.

### Falls Creek Baptist Assembly

Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Harry Dodd, Resident Manager

1981

Assemblies General	5
Registration	32,218
Professions of Faith	719
Special Service	363
Rededications	1,751

### 1982 Assemblies

Texas	June 7-12
Indian	June 21-26

General .....	July 5-9
	July 12-16
	July 19-23
	July 26-30
	Aug. 2-6

### **Preachers for 1982**

Wendell Estep, Council Road Church, Bethany, July 5-9  
 Nelson Price, Roswell Street Church, Marietta, Ga., July 12-16  
 Jim Henry, First Church, Orlando, Fla., July 19-23  
 William Pinson, president of Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, Calif.  
 July 26-30  
 Bailey Smith, First Southern Church, Del City, Aug. 2-6

### **Morning Assembly Directors**

Keith Wiginton, First Church, Altus  
 Jimmie Reece, Gracemont Church, Tulsa  
 Clyde Lee Herring, Southern Hills Church, Tulsa  
 John Tresch, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee  
 Dan Day, First Church, McAlester

### **Falls Creek Book 1982**

#### **Dare to Share by Roy Fish**

The motion carried to approve the report.

(2) Church Music, Glenn Boyd, director, Department of Church Music.

## **Church Music**

**Glenn Boyd, Director**

"Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom: teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, sing with grace in your hearts to the Lord" (Col. 3:16).

The design of our department is to help equip people so they might be more effective as they follow this Scripture.

The figures released by the Southern Baptist Convention Statistics Department in 1980, show that Oklahoma Baptist churches have 57,195 people involved in their church music ministry. We are thankful for that. We would like to urge all churches to report their church music enrolment each year on the annual associational letter.

The church music department served Oklahoma Baptists in the year 1980-81 through church music training with the Baptist Education Music Association, Jan. 8-9, (25); the Basic Handbell Leadership Conference at Memorial Church, Tulsa on Feb. 7, (15); the Youth Music Extravaganza at OBU, Feb. 28, (684); the Advanced Handbell Leadership Conference, Olivet Church, Oklahoma City, March 7, (40); the Young Musicians Festival, Oklahoma Baptist University, April 25, (1,401)); the State Training Meeting for Associational Officers in Oklahoma City on May 1-2, (17); the "Butler" Methods and

Materials Clinic, First Church, Ada, July 30; (180); the Bivocational Music Directors' and Accompanists' Retreat, Tulakogee, Sept. 25-26.

We also provided promotion and encouragement to the following church music training opportunities: Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, Los Angeles, Ca. June 7-8; Church Music Week at Glorieta, July 18-24; MusiConference, Waco, Texas, Aug. 3-6. In addition to the regular programming that we as the church music department do, we act as a supportive department in helping other departments and agencies within our convention. This year we assisted 10 of our departments and agencies in planning and executing their programs and we are happy to have this opportunity.

Another exciting part of our ministry is the organization of the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma. This year we have had 90 men enrolled in the organization and we have had seven performances and rehearsal choral clinics within the state. In addition to that, we had the opportunity of singing for the Southern Baptist Church Music Conference in Los Angeles, with 39 of our Singing Churchmen. They represented our Lord and Oklahoma Baptists well, and I love and appreciate these men.

Falls Creek is always a highlight of the year and this year was no exception. We had tremendous participation among the young people and adults in our Falls Creek Choir which reached an enrollment of over 2,000 during the five weeks of encampment, and saw 70 young people make a life commitment to the music ministry.

The future of church music in Oklahoma is bright and exciting. It is a joy to watch Oklahoma Baptists as they accept the responsibility of the "great commission" in reaching their community, their state and the world with the gospel. The church music department is happy in helping to equip Oklahoma Baptists to "... teach and admonish one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs. . .", and our desire is that we will gladly sing with grace in our hearts to the Lord.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(3) Stewardship, Glenn Brown, associate director, Planning and Promotion, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. This report is incorporated in the Cooperative Program report.

65. Paul Magar led the convention in singing the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

66. Jerry Hall, chairman, and pastor, First Church, Okemah, presented the report of the Christian Life Committee.

(1) Ernie Perkins, executive director, Capital Association, made a motion to amend the portion of the report on "Tax Credit for Tuition to Private and Parochial Schools" by adding the following sentence to the second paragraph: "For those churches which have felt impressed by God to offer an alternative by establishing and maintaining Christian Day Care Centers, Kindergartens, grade schools, junior high and high schools, we express our appreciation."

(2) The amended report of the committee was then approved.

67. Forrest Siler, pastor, First Church, Lawton, spoke to the Christian Life Committee report.

## Christian Life Committee

**Jerry Hall, Chairman**

Your Christian Life Committee has sought to speak to some relevant issues facing us in 1981 and on through the decade of the 80's. This is by no means an all-inclusive report on issues that we face day by day but it hopes to present some of the more important ones. We as Southern Baptists, the largest non-catholic Christian group, have a very strong voice in America and around the world. But, the question is will we choose to use it? Will we take a stand on issues that face our world and most especially that affect our nation?

We challenge you as pastor, staff worker or layman of the church not to just read this report but to commit your time to speak to the problems that face people every day.

Jesus said, "For I was hungered, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger and ye took me in: Naked and ye clothed me: I was sick and ye visited me: I was in prison and ye came unto me . . . Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of my brethren ye have done it unto me" (Matt. 25:35, 36, 40b).

Whether it is feeding the hungry around the world or sharing the dangers of gambling, liquor and drugs or encouraging families to seek God's pattern for their home, it is still presenting God's love for people where they need it most.

Our most important message is the salvation of Jesus for all who will accept. But, we also must remember the great importance to Jesus of meeting man's every day needs and hurts.

### **The Sanctity of the Sabbath**

The "Ten Commandments" have been recognized throughout history as the cornerstone of common law. Even the laws of non-Christian countries reveal a striking similarity.

These words outline the most practical and effective way of living for God, living with one's family and living among one's fellow-men.

As with the rest of the Scriptures the importance of the "Ten Commandments" is emphasized by the fact that they came to us directly from God himself through Moses and were often reaffirmed by Christ.

It is ironic then that the longest of these direct orders from God, the only one in which our Lord refers to himself as an example, is the one we Christians most often choose to disobey. Even though "The Lord blessed the Sabbath day, and hallowed it," we too often ignore it and neither rest nor honor God. The "Lord's day" has become just another day of commerce and work.

Throughout history Christians have led in the battle to effect changes. We can do it again now by:

- Individually choosing to obey God's law. Make our own Sabbath a day of rest.
- Collectively strengthen each other in this resolve.
- Encourage our churches to maintain a Sunday schedule that permits rest and meditation.
- Encourage merchants to support a "Uniform day of rest" law similar to that now in Texas. (A recent limited survey found little support among the major chains.)

Together, under God's leadership, much can be accomplished and his name will be glorified.

### **Crime**

Whereas, crime is a major spiritual, moral, social and economic concern in our state and,

Whereas, we believe its dramatic increase and incidence are evidence of the decay of spiritual and moral values in our society and,

Whereas, we believe that the good news of Jesus Christ is for all, without regard for condition or station in life.

Be it therefore resolved that we commit ourselves to:

1. Strengthen the spiritual foundations of our homes in order to provide loving, firm, purposeful guidance to our children and to recognize the key role of the churches in building these foundations.

2. Inform ourselves of the factors and issues at work in crime and the Criminal Justice System so that we may seek and support solutions which are consistent with the teachings of the Lord Jesus Christ, whom we serve.

3. Pray for victims of crime in the crisis it creates and for the ones who commit the crime.

4. Be ministers of reconciliation to families broken and separated by crime and attendant incarceration by offering them material and spiritual aid through the ministries of our churches, and to support and encourage the offender in his honest effort to recenter his values and reenter society as a contributor.

5. Encourage our legislators to seek and support alternatives to incarceration for those who could better be served, and who could better serve society by remaining with their families and at their job and making restitution for the loss they have caused.

6. Pray for support and where possible involve ourselves in the preaching and discipling ministries in our city and county jails and in the correctional facilities of our state.

7. Pray for those entrusted with the task of enforcing and upholding the laws, and for their families, remembering the price that is sometimes required.

### **Child Abuse**

Your Christian Life Committee felt that it is imperative that we address ourselves to the problem of child abuse this year, not only in the State of Oklahoma, but also across our nation. We are concerned about the number of children being mistreated by parents

who have become emotionally unstable because of drug habits, alcohol problems, marital problems and numerous other problems that exist because of inflation and world conditions around the globe.

Children are being subjected to beatings, rape, incest, and burning. We, as your committee, realize the only hope for these families is a saving knowledge of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

### **Liquor and Gambling**

Two of the most widespread social evils which not only plague our society, but continue to grow in intensity, are the problems related to beverage alcohol and gambling. For the following reasons, there must be no question about the Christian's stand on these issues. The effects of both problems are to be seen in relation to the individual, to the family, and to society as a whole.

### **Alcohol**

Alcoholism is a personal problem involving inner motivation.

Alcoholism is a psychological problem involving emotional response, such as fear and insecurity.

Alcoholism is a moral and spiritual problem involving choice, responsibility and ethical evaluation.

Alcoholism is a health problem involving broken bodies and a mental hygiene problem of a shattered mind.

Alcoholism is an economic problem involving vast expenditures of money.

Alcoholism is a rehabilitation problem involving basic changes in behavior patterns.

Alcohol is a social problem involving the primary institutions of society.

Alcoholism is a social hygiene problem involving prostitution, venereal disease and promiscuity.

Alcoholism is a religious problem involving man's relation to God. The message of God, from a thorough study of his Word, can be summed up in the emphatic admonition to refrain from "drunkenness." The Christian is strongly admonished to be distinct from the "drunken" who are characterized as "of the night." As children of God, we are "of the day." Notice I Thessalonians 5:7, 8.

Since alcoholism begins with social drinking in almost every case, the only stance a Christian can take in keeping with the spirit of the Bible and the spirit of Christ is total abstinence.

The Dram Shop Liability Law has, at this time, passed the State House of Representatives, and is detained in the State Senate until the next session. This law, if passed, would make the bartender, or dispenser of alcohol, liable for damages caused by those to whom he dispensed the alcohol.

Church members are called upon to:

1. Speak out unapologetically on the evils of alcohol.

2. Vote faithfully in every public election, supporting the Christian stand on alcohol.

3. Be alert to the results of alcohol and alcoholism in our society as reflected by every public media.

4. Write your senator encouraging passage of the Dram Shop Liability Law.

### **Gambling**

Gambling is likewise a menace to society and a downfall to upright, moral living. "Gambling denotes any gaming, wagering, or undertaking (whether or not lawful or respectable) whose determination is controlled or influenced by chance or accident and which is undertaken with consciousness of risk."—Encyclopedia Britannica.

Gambling is a social problem. The gambler is a parasite, living on that which others lose. It is also a critical social problem for the loser.

Gambling is a delinquency problem. It fosters and finances other forms of crime among young and old.

Gambling is an economic problem in that it produces economic waste estimated at one to five billions of dollars annually, by diverting money from legitimate business and productive occupations.

Gambling is consistently linked with crime, especially gangsterism.

Gambling approaches our society in conspicuous legal and illegal forms, including forms such as bingo, as well as pari-mutuel gambling on horse races.

The present pari-mutuel gambling bill is being challenged on the basis that the proceeds of taxation as outlined in the bill are to be used unconstitutionally.

At the present time, bingo is lawful in Oklahoma for tax exempt institutions. The Christians of our state need to challenge this law. Even the law, as it now stands is being broken, and in many instances is being conducted by out-of-state syndicates.

### **Conclusion**

For the above reasons, the Christian, today, must take a firm, uncompromising stand of total abstinence regarding these two evils.

### **Conservation of Energy**

Almost every newspaper and publication we read today contains articles about energy shortages, costs, conservation, and international conflict resulting from the energy crisis.

No segment of society, including organized religion, will escape the energy crunch. Already Southern Baptist churches are experiencing problems associated with energy shortages. The adverse effect of the energy shortage on a church calls for a reassessment of the church's programs, schedules, finances and investments in property and buildings.

Biblical teachings relating to the stewardship of God's created resources and the Christian doctrine of responsibility are the bases of a Christian's concern for fuel conservation. But more than just advocating conservation the church must practice what it preaches. Every

church needs to demonstrate its own energy stewardship. Setting an example itself, a church can then do several things to increase community energy awareness.

Rather than just calling for this awareness, and encouraging our churches and Christian people to "conserve," we wish to offer a few timely suggestions which might be implemented even now:

- Give heating and cooling units tune-ups for more efficient heating and cooling operation, thus reducing fuel consumption.

- Caulk and weatherstrip cracks to reduce drafts and less obvious infiltration and loss of air.

- Adjust thermostat settings to reduce energy consumption for winter heating and summer cooling.

- Check lighting system to see where lamps can be removed or replaced with more efficient ones.

- Adjust heat setting on hot water system.

- Consider switching fuel being used. Often in Oklahoma natural gas is less expensive than electricity.

- Increase and/or improve insulation in present buildings.

- Insulate pipes that carry water from the heater to other parts of the building to reduce distribution losses.

- Consider adjusting church-use schedules to make the best use of your buildings, with more meetings on the same day or night.

More guidelines similar to the above, plus consideration in the construction of new buildings, can be found in the following publications: **Church Property/Building Guidebook**, Revised Edition, Energy Section, T. Lee Anderton, Convention Press, Nashville, Tenn., available through the Baptist Bookstores. **Energy Management and Conservation Opportunities for Religious Buildings**, Oklahoma Department of Energy. **Wind Power for Your Home**, George Sullivan, Cornerstone Library, N.Y. **The Complete Energy Saving Home Improvement Guide**, edited by James W. Morrison, Arco Publishing, N.Y.

It is the church's place to speak to a pressing, global problem. May our churches not only speak but lead the way to the alleviation of the problem.

### Marriage and the Home

Marriage and the home form the most basic and important institution of our society. Marriage and the home were first instituted when God created Adam and Eve and performed the first marriage. The home is where character and security are built through love, discipline and the instilling of basic values.

There are many forces at work in our society, and often within us, that oppose or threaten the home. Some of these forces such as pornography, sex and violence on television, divorce and secular humanism are evil and openly destructive. Many other things which are good can be destructive to the home if allowed to consume too much time and energy of various family members. Some of these good things are careers, school and athletic activities, volunteer work, television and even church activities.

Christians should recognize their responsibility to God in the area of the home. A Christian home does not just happen. Christian mates must live their faith daily in the home. The example of Christian parents must validate the teaching of Christian truths by the parent and by the church. The Christian faith must be taught and caught.

Priorities and commitments should be reorganized to give time and place to wholesome family time and activities. We suggest screening of television viewing to eliminate the evil influence of many programs. This is good but not enough. Television viewing and many other activities that compete for our precious time together as families should either be curbed or eliminated.

We call upon our Oklahoma Baptist families to give support to family members by spending time together in prayer, Bible study, observing the Lord's Day in worship, teaching scriptural stewardship and accepting the roles and responsibilities of each person in the family.

We urge our families to schedule family meals together. We urge our families to spend "fun times" together.

We urge our churches to make greater efforts toward preparing young people for marriage through study groups and through premarital counseling.

We urge our churches to provide support to the Christian family. This should involve providing literature and programing that supports the family and consideration for the family when scheduling activities.

We urge that a caring and compassionate attitude be displayed by the church to lend support to those who have suffered the trauma of divorce.

#### **Tax Credit for Tuition to Private and Parochial Schools**

The Christian Life Committee sees a major assault on church/state separation coming at the point of tax credit for tuition to private and parochial schools. Baptists played a key role in the erection of the wall of church/state separation because Baptists believe that state should not seek to enforce religious belief or participation. For nearly 200 years we have been in the forefront of those who have maintained this wall.

Certainly, we affirm the right of anybody to found and support a private school. We recognize that our Baptist brethren have been among those who have chosen to do so. And we share a concern with them about the secular humanism which seems to pervade public education. We deplore the lack of discipline, the lowering of academic standards, and the failure to instruct youth in the values which make possible a society such as our own. For those churches which have felt impressed by God to offer an alternative by establishing and maintaining Christian day care centers, kindergartens, grade schools, junior and senior high schools, we express our appreciation.

However, churches should consider any private school strategy in light of the following reasons: (1) The basic Christian strategy in

the world has been to be salt, light and leaven, not to withdraw; (2) private schools may draw off resources which need to be used in our mission enterprise; (3) to seek federal and state funds for private schools, directly or indirectly through tax credits, opens the door for massive governmental regulation and meddling in religious enterprises; (4) tax credit for private school tuition will encourage the further decline of public education and further fracture communities.

Therefore, we urge Oklahoma Baptists to be wary of "throwing out the baby with the wash." Do not let your frustration with the public schools lead you to destroy an institution vital to the American way of life. We call upon Baptists of Oklahoma to share their opposition to tax credit for tuition at private schools with their elected officials. We also encourage Baptists to work with school officials to turn our public schools around. A possible starting point is value education. (We refer you to an excellent article which appeared in *Christianity Today*, April 10, 1981, "Clarifying 'Value Clarification' for the Innocent." In the article Christenson shares a list of 21 moral principles adopted for instruction by one school system without serious challenge or violation of constitutional rights.)

The Christian Life Committee urges Oklahoma Baptists to share with their local school boards a concern for value education, not clarification alone. We urge the many Christian school teachers of Oklahoma to actively present values in their courses. And we urge Christian families to discuss moral values around the dinner table and at family altar.

### **World Hunger**

The Christian Life Committee calls upon Baptists of Oklahoma to examine this question: Has God not given to us a unique role of stewardship in the face of contemporary world crisis?

The world hungers for food—material and spiritual. The engines of industry and commerce thirst for fossil fuel. Truly, God has wonderfully blessed Oklahoma Baptists with resources to treat these needs. The Scriptures very clearly teach that with blessing come responsibility to minister to those who are in need (Matt. 5; Luke 10).

Ministry to needs takes two basic forms: (1) short-term care for immediate, pressing needs, and (2) long-term projects which seek to eliminate the causes of the problem. Focusing specifically on the issue of world hunger, the committee offers the following suggestions for you to consider in the formulation of your ministry to this grave problem:

- (1) Examine your buying habits: consume less, share more.
- (2) Become better informed. (The faculty of OBU has formed a World Hunger Clearinghouse, OBU, Box 48, Shawnee, OK 74801.)
- (3) Put the topic of hunger on your family prayer list.
- (4) Be a voice for the hungry. Encourage the decision makers to strive for a more just world. We affirm the principle that the use of our food resources be governed by Christian-humanitarian, not political motives.

(5) Find out where the hungry folk are in your community. Join with others to minister to them.

(6) Give sacrificially to the World Hunger Fund of our Foreign Mission Board. One hundred percent of all these funds are used for world hunger.

(7) Encourage folk with agricultural skills to volunteer as short-term missionaries.

(8) Those who are farmers may consider a direct gift of grain.

(9) Consider the feasibility of our state convention sponsoring an agricultural mission to a specific overseas community as Tennessee Baptists have begun in Upper Volta.

### Aging

Presently approximately one out of every eight persons in America is 65 years of age or older. With life expectancy increasing each year, aging is becoming an issue of increasing importance.

As individual Christians and churches, we need to be aware of the problems and needs of the aging, both for the sake of older members of our families and eventually for ourselves.

Among the many problems of the aging, are changing status, society's attitude, selfhood, health, finances, relationships, housing and spiritual needs.

Needs of the aging differ very little from those of younger persons. They need to be loved, to be useful, sufficient income for food, clothing, lodging, health care, transportation, recreation, etc. They need to be a part of the normal life of the family, church and community.

For those who have come to an old age without Christ, a personal relationship with Jesus Christ as Lord is needed.

As individuals and churches, we need to be familiar not only with the problems and needs of the aging, but we should be aware of the teachings of the Scripture concerning aging.

The Bible clearly calls for respect of parents and the older person. "Honor thy father and thy mother" is one of the Ten Commandments (Exodus 20:12). In Lev. 19:32 we read, "Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honor the face of the old man and fear thy God, I am the Lord." Throughout the Scripture we are admonished to show respect for the aging.

As we recognize the problems and needs of the aging, it becomes our responsibility and privilege to assist in finding solutions and ways to minister to the aging.

Our churches can help to educate individuals and families to understand the needs and problems of the aging. Our churches can plan and promote programs and activities to benefit the aging.

Each individual Christian can be involved in the process of helping the aging person to grow old gracefully and making the last years of life "Golden Years." Jesus said, "I have come that men may have life, and have it in all its fulness" (John 10:10 NEB).

68. Joe L. Ingram recognized and introduced visitors, new pastors and other church staff members, representatives of the Southern.

Baptist Convention agencies and the Executive Committee.

69. Joe L. Ingram presented the report of the Board of Directors..

## Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Each year at the close of the annual meeting of the convention a motion is passed authorizing the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention. Article VI, Section 1 of the convention's constitution states, "There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which the convention shall function in its cooperative work." Section 5 states, "The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma." Since the 1980 Convention, the board has met five times on Dec. 9, 1980, March 31, May 26, Aug. 18, and Sept. 15, 1981.

The work of the convention is organized into five areas. President Pace, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and two vice-presidents, assigned committees of the board to give direction to each of the five areas. The following committees were approved in the December meeting:

### Administrative:

Jerry Fielder, Chairman  
Bill Austin  
Ron Black  
Leonard Carter  
Mrs. Robert C. Harris  
Joe Knowles  
Kenneth Lay  
Hugo Lindquist  
Bill Malone  
Robert McCaslin  
Raymond McDowell  
James Miller  
Roy Moody  
Dale Rogers  
Earl Scott  
Charles Wyatt

### Business Management:

Don Chaffin, Chairman  
Mrs. Paul Box  
Gerald Cox  
Carrell Hooper  
Ben Hotubbee  
Cal Hunter  
Mrs. Otho W. B. Hutchens  
Henry J. Pace  
Kenneth Romines  
W. L. Spain  
Jack Stanley

### Child Care:

Charles Amos, Chairman  
Steve Boehning  
Vernon Daniels  
John Hummingbird  
Steve Graham  
Victor Letbetter  
Jim Light  
Mrs. Mike Martens  
Mrs. Clarence Vache  
Peter Wall  
Mel Worters

### Retirement Centers and

### Chaplaincy:

Finis Steelman, Chairman  
Sam Burnett  
Warren Carmichael  
Wayne Fite  
Richard Gay  
Ron Hunt  
Edward Leader  
Bob Shoemaker  
Sam Thomas  
Keith Wilhite  
Mrs. E. J. Williams

### Planning and Promotion:

Kenneth Myers, Chairman.  
M. H. Childers  
Leslie Clark  
Perry Cox  
Lloyd Crawford  
Mrs. Gary Farley  
Jerry Highfill  
Robert Kendrick  
Ron Ledbetter  
Mrs. Henry Moran  
Bob Palmer  
Clyde Plunk  
Dwayne Randolph  
Lowell Thornton  
Ted Vancuren  
Hayes Wicker

## Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is made up of the chairmen of the five committees and the executive officers. Convention President Pace served as chairman and other members were Jerry Fielder, Don Chaffin, Charles Amos, Finis Steelman and Kenneth Myers, Joe L. Ingram and Hale A. Dixon. The committee meets only upon matters referred to it by the board. It was not necessary for the committee to meet during the year.

### **Business Management Committee**

The Business Management Committee has the responsibility for the management of the Baptist Building facilities, central services, accounting, property management and insurance. Don Chaffin, first vice-president, was also chairman of the committee.

#### **December Recommendation and Approvals**

1. **Camp Hudgens Repairs Authorized**—Because of a shift in the sub-structure or possible water pressure built up underneath the swimming pool, broken water lines occurred in the filtration system. The Board of Directors gave approval, as funds are available and after consultation with C. H. Guernsey and Company, engineering firm from Oklahoma City, for repairs to be made to the pool and to make necessary improvements in the surrounding area to prevent future problems.

#### **March Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **Renewed Lease for Baptist Book Store**—Approval was given for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to enter into a renewed five-year lease agreement with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to lease 5,281 square feet on the first floor of the Baptist Building for \$1,500 per month, with the option to negotiate renewal at the end of the five years; to pro-rate the approximate cost of \$26,000 for providing them new office space and other remodeling at a rate of \$551.10 per month; and authorized the convention officers to sign the lease agreement.

2. **New Dorm at Falls Creek**—Authority was given for the construction of a 36-by-70-foot metal-type building at Falls Creek Conference Center. The building cost approximately \$60,000 and it accommodates 64 people.

3. **Registration Fee Adjusted**—The registration fee for Falls Creek assembly was adjusted to \$4.75 per person, plus the cost of the textbook-hymnal and the cost of medical insurance.

4. **Study of Financial Matters at Falls Creek**—The board discussed the high cost of renting church cabins during assembly time. Since Falls Creek Conference Center is used at various times during the year, it was felt a study should be made relative to charges for the use of the facilities. The board asked the Business Management Committee to study all financial matters.

#### **May Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **1980 Audit**—The committee reviewed with Bill Bardwell, Wolf and Company, the 1980 audit for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. A report of the review was given. The board approved the audit and asked that it be printed in the 1980 *Annual* for distribution to all churches.

2. **1981 Auditor**—Approval was given for Wolf and Company, Oklahoma City, to serve as the auditor for the Baptist General Convention for 1981.

3. **Release of Gift Contract to Eldon Church**—A Release of Gift Contract was approved and the convention officers were authorized to sign the release.

**Release of Gift Contract to Aid  
in Completing House of Worship**

For value received, the undersigned does hereby release that Gift Contract to Aid in Completing House of Worship, made by the First Missionary Baptist Church, Eldon, Okla. to the Baptist General Convention of State of Oklahoma, and which is recorded in Book 136 of Mortgages, page 338 of the records in the office of County Clerk of Cherokee County, State of Oklahoma, upon the following described real estate in said County, to-wit:

A tract of land located in the NW SW NE of Section 27, Township 17 North, Range 23 East more particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point where the southerly line of the present Oklahoma State Highway No. 51 intersects the middle line of the old Frisco Railroad right-of-way, thence in a southwesterly direction along the center line of said railroad right-of-way a distance of 135 feet from the point of beginning; thence in a southwesterly direction along said center line of said railroad right-of-way a distance of 210 feet; thence northwesterly and perpendicular to said center line of said railroad right-of-way a distance of 210 feet; thence northeasterly and parallel to the center line of said railroad right-of-way a distance of 210 feet; thence southeasterly and parallel to the southerly line of said Highway a distance of 210 feet to the point of beginning.

Signed and delivered this 26th day of May, 1981.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF  
THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

by s/ Sam W. Pace, President

ATTEST:

s/ Hale A. Dixon, Secretary

**September Recommendation and Approval**

1. **Study Regarding Resurfacing Falls Creek Roads**—The board voted to look with favor on the appointment of a sub-committee from the Business Management Committee to investigate resurfacing roads at Falls Creek, and that if feasibility studies are positive that resurfacing be done as funds are available.

**October Vote By Mail**

1. **Quit Claim Deed to Lebanon Church**—In October it was reported by mail to the Board of Directors that in 1955 the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma contributed \$175 to the Lebanon Church in Johnston-Marshall Association for the purpose of erecting a church house. The convention obtained a gift contract, which in reality is a first lien on the property. The church wanted to remodel their building and needed to borrow some money from First National Bank of Madill. Before such a loan could be executed, there was a need for a Quit Claim Deed to the property in order that the bank could have the first lien. By a mail ballot the board voted unanimously to grant the Quit Claim deed to Lebanon Baptist Church.

### Child Care Committee

The assignment of the Child Care Committee is to give assistance to the operation of the children's homes in Oklahoma City, Owasso and Madill, Boys Ranch Town near Edmond, foster homes and additional child care services. Charles Amos served as chairman.

### December Recommendations and Approvals

1. **Offering Goal Set**—A goal of \$400,000 was adopted as the 1981 Mother's Day Offering Goal. Of this amount \$360,000 was designated for the regular offering and \$40,000 as an advance goal toward improvements on the children's home campus at Owasso.

2. **Long Range Study Authorized**—The Child Care Committee was asked to make a study of the child care ministry and to develop long range plans to give direction for the years 1981 through 1986.

### March Report

There were no recommendations made at the March meeting of the Board. Perry Cox, former pastor of Calvary Church, Tulsa, was introduced as the new director of public relations and development in the child care department. His employment became effective June 15, 1981.

### August Recommendation and Approval

1. **Expansion Plans Approved**—The board adopted the following recommendations for the expansion of the child care ministry:

Plans are projected to provide for a capacity of 346 children in daily care by 1985, advanced section 370 children (approximately 100 more children and youth will be cared for in other services which includes unwed mothers, family aid, adoptions, and counseling). These projections provide for approximately 35 additional children annually for the next few years. Additional children, along with rising cost of living, inflation, and other accruing factors will require greater resources but should be within the scope of the enlarged program made possible by increased endowment.

Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City (to be relocated in Moore)

Serving 64 on campus—36 in foster homes .....	100
Boys Ranch Town near Edmond	
Serving 50 on campus—12 in foster homes .....	62
Baptist Children's Home at Owasso	
Serving 40 on campus—30 in foster homes .....	70
Baptist Children's Home at Madill	
Serving 40 on campus—14 in foster homes .....	54
Baptist Children's Home at Duncan (proposed)	
Serving 16 on campus—8 in foster homes .....	24
Baptist Children's Home at Clinton (proposed)	
Serving 16 on campus—4 in foster homes .....	20
Baptist Group Home at Woodward (proposed)	
Serving 8 in cottage .....	8
Baptist Group Home at McAlester (proposed)	
Serving 8 in cottage .....	8

**Advanced Expansion**

Baptist Children's Home at Duncan	
Third and Fourth Cottages .....	16
Baptist Children's Home at Clinton	
Third Cottage .....	8

**2. Offer Accepted for the Sale of 63rd and North Pennsylvania Property.** At a special called meeting on Aug. 18, 1981, on the recommendation of the Administration-Child Care Committees, the Board of Directors unanimously voted to accept the all cash offer of \$12,-000,000 from John Kilpatrick, John Kennedy Jr. and Michael Samis, all of Oklahoma City, for the purchase of the property at 63rd and North Pennsylvania, the location of the children's home. The board designated an amount not to exceed \$3,500,000 to implement plans for the expansion of the child care ministry. Direction was given by the board for the balance of the funds to be placed in a special account with the Baptist Foundation as endowment for the child care ministry; that no more than 80 percent of the endowment income go into operations of the child care ministry and that the remaining 20 percent be added to the corpus. The executive director-treasurer, convention president and attorney were authorized to negotiate the details of the contract in the best interest of the child care ministry and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Further, the convention officers were authorized to sign necessary documents to complete the sale.

**September Report, Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Development Plans for Child Care**—The following report and recommendations regarding the development plans for the child care ministry were approved:

- (1) Employ architect—Lawrence, Lawrence and Flesher—September 1981.
- (2) Announcement of gifts of 166 acres of land by Agnes and Minnie Callaway for building of children's home at Duncan—September 1981.
- (3) Construct cottage No. 1 at Duncan and as funds become available construct cottage No. 2—Begin by January 1982.
- (4) Plan campus at Moore—planning of roads, location of buildings and utility lines, etc.—September 1981.
- (5) Proceed with preparation of campus at Moore—building roads, putting in sewer, water and power lines, etc. (Contingent upon status of zoning of property at 63rd and North Pennsylvania, Oklahoma City)—November and December 1981.
- (6) Start building cottages at Moore as funds are available. (Also contingent upon zoning of property at 63rd and North Pennsylvania)—January and February 1982.
- (7) Start construction of administration and recreation buildings as funds are available—June 1982.

- (8) Secure land and funds and construct cottage in Woodward area—1982.
- (9) Build cottages No. 3 and No. 4 at Duncan as need dictates and as funds are available—1983-84.
- (10) Secure land and funds and construct cottage in Clinton area—1983-84.
- (11) Secure land and funds for construction of cottage in McAlester area—1985.

(Schedule for construction of these cottages will vary in accordance with gifts made available.)

### **Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy Committee**

This committee is responsible for the operation of retirement centers at Oklahoma City, Owasso and Hugo, and for giving direction to the chaplaincy ministry in hospitals at Enid, Miami, Grove, Pryor, Stroud, Bristow, Cordell, McAlester and the Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City. The chairman was Finis Steelman.

### **December Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Policies and Procedures Manual**—The board adopted the "Policies and Procedures Manual for Retirement Centers Owned and Operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma."

**2. Hugo Governing Board Approved**—Approval was given for Noel Pence, Mrs. V. C. Stiefer, Doug Dodson, Bill Stone, Eddie Dameron, James Watson, Sid Camp, L. B. Flanigan and Robert Griffin to serve as the governing board for Hugo Retirement Center.

The retirement center in Oklahoma City is operated by the Oklahoma City Baptist Laymen's Corporation and the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso is operated by the Tulsa Baptist Laymen's Corporation.

**3. Baptist Health Care Corporation Board Approved**—The by-laws of Baptist Health Care Corporation states that their Board of Directors shall all be cooperating participants in a local Baptist church and shall be approved by the convention's Board of Directors. The following were authorized to serve as members of the Baptist Health Care Board of Directors by the convention's board:

James Battle, Oklahoma City  
 Bill W. Brown, Stroud  
 Eldon A. Cleveland, Cordell  
 Ted Coldiron, Enid  
 Mrs. Leon Cook, Enid  
 Lester Cross, Pryor  
 Karl Davis, Pryor  
 Don Donalson, Oklahoma City  
 Rick Duncan, Oklahoma City  
 F. E. Farrier, Miami  
 Sam Garner, Hugo  
 Haskell Harris, Oklahoma City  
 Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City  
 James Johnson, Oklahoma City

W. J. King, Cordell  
 Don Kircher, Stroud  
 Robert Lawrence, Oklahoma City  
 Russell Lawson, Oklahoma City  
 Mrs. Glenn McClain, Midwest City  
 George Miller, Oklahoma City  
 William Otto Nauman, Bristow  
 J. T. Noel, Oklahoma City  
 Joe Nicely, Grove  
 Sam Powell, Grove  
 Robert Rasor, Miami  
 Ivan Reeder, Dewey  
 Edwin Watts, Oklahoma City

The corporation owns and/or operates hospitals at Enid, Miami, Grove, Pryor, Stroud, Bristow and Cordell.

**4. Baptist Members of BMC Board Approved**—The Transfer Agreement with Baptist Medical Center states that 60 percent of the members of their Board of Directors are to be active members of a

local Baptist church and they are to be approved by the convention's Board of Directors. The following were approved:

Charles Freede, M.D.  
Thomas Smith Jr.  
Clyde Bickerstaff  
Earl Madison  
Elmer Ridgeway, M.D.  
Wendell Dockum  
J. H. Dunn, M.D.  
James R. Daniel  
James Johnson  
Neale Boyd

Charles Graves  
Robert Gregory  
Charles Evans  
Curt Guernsey  
James R. Adair  
Edwin Watts  
W. Kenneth Bonds  
R. A. Young  
James L. Henry  
Gene Garrison

James Battle  
Russell Lawson  
Mrs. Helen Masheter  
A. C. Tipton, D.D.S.  
William E. Neptune  
Joe L. Ingram  
James F. Howell  
Charles Boyd  
Dorothy Hayes  
Ferdie Deering

These people all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area.

### March Recommendations and Approvals

1. **Auditors Approved**—Wolf and Company, Oklahoma City, was approved as auditors for retirement centers at Oklahoma City and Hugo.

All accounting for the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center of Owasso is done through the convention's accounting office and the books are audited by the convention's auditing firm, Wolf and Company.

2. **Bond Issue for Tulsa Retirement Center Approved**—The following Resolution authorizing the borrowing of \$325,000 for further development of Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso through the issuance of junior lien revenue bonds by the Tulsa Industrial Authority was approved. The Resolution is as follows:

WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention) is engaged in the further development of Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center of Owasso, which is a retirement center in Owasso, Oklahoma, and it appears feasible to obtain additional financing by supplementing and amending the lease agreement dated as of Feb. 1, 1978 between Tulsa Industrial Authority and the convention by the issuance of \$325,000 Junior Lien Revenue Bonds by the Authority, secured by a second mortgage and junior lien basis to the 1981 bonds, and a pledge of the revenues derived from the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center of Owasso, subject to the debt service requirements of the 1978 bonds, and the guaranty of the convention as a general obligation; and upon payment of all bonds, that the authority will reconvey to the convention the land and improvements according to provisions set forth in the deed from the convention to the authority, and the above described lease agreement as amended:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma hereby takes the following actions relating to the aforesaid bond issue, to wit:

1. The convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the 1981 supplemental Bond Indenture securing the bonds, and the sale of the bonds under said Indenture;

2. The convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the 1981 Supplemental Lease Agreement;

3. The convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the Bond Purchase Agreement between the Authority and

Leo Oppenheim and Co., Inc.; and it hereby approves and authorizes the distribution of the official statement prepared for the 1981 bonds;

4. The convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the Indemnity Agreement;

5. The convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the 1981 Amended Guaranty Agreement.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the convention authorizes corporate officers to effectuate the transaction and that the president or vice-president and recording secretary or assistant recording secretary, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver such instruments and other documents as may be necessary to carry out the intent of and to consummate the transactions authorized by this resolution.

### **Planning and Promotion Committee**

The Planning and Promotion Committee gives assistance and counsel in stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion, church administration, associational services, disaster relief and church program departments. Kenneth Myers served as chairman.

### **December Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **WMU to Become a Department**—At the November 1980 annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, has for 75 years worked alongside the Baptist General Convention in a mutual commitment to the Great Commission, and

"Whereas the continuing objective of both the Woman's Missionary Union and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma focuses on Bold Mission Thrust and the promoting of missions in the churches and mission churches, and

"Whereas the Woman's Missionary Union organizations in most Oklahoma Baptist churches and associations are now an integral part of the organizational life and work of the churches and associations,

"Therefore be it RESOLVED that on Oct. 1, 1981, the Executive Board of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, become an Advisory Board, and the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, become a department of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma,

"Be it FURTHER RESOLVED that the existing Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, expire on Oct. 1, 1981 and that new operating guidelines for the Advisory Board be established by the present Executive Board of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and submitted for approval, to the Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma on or before its September 1981 meeting.

"Be it also **RESOLVED** that all properties, assets and liabilities be transferred to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma."

The Planning and Promotion Committee recommended that the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma approve the resolution that on Oct. 1, 1981 the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, become a department of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; and that the present Executive Board of the Woman's Missionary Union become an Advisory Board.

A further recommendation was that the executive director-treasurer of the convention work with the present Woman's Missionary Union officers in making an orderly transition; and that all properties, assets and liabilities of the Woman's Missionary Union be transferred to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma by Oct. 1, 1981.

Both recommendations were approved.

2. **Title Change**—Approval was given to the recommendation that the program assignment in the Cooperative Missions Department of "Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists be changed to "Black Church Relations."

3. **Magar to the Philippines**— Paul Magar was granted the opportunity to participate in the evangelistic crusade in the Philippines. Expenses would be \$1,600, including airfare. Authority was given for this to be taken from the Special Projects Fund.

#### **March Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **Funds Allocated for Video Equipment and Participation**— Authority was given for the convention to participate in the SBC Video Network at a cost of \$10 per church, per year for three years, and for the convention to assist associations in the purchase of basic video hardware up to \$500 per association. The funds for these were allocated from the Special Projects Fund.

#### **September Recommendation, Approval and Reports**

1. **WMU Guidelines Approved**—The following was approved:

**GUIDELINES OF  
OKLAHOMA WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA**

**Name**

The name of this organization shall be Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union.

**Purpose**

The purpose shall be to promote the teaching of and participation in Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**Relationships**

Section 1. Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union, shall be the organization through which cooperating church and associational Woman's Missionary Unions achieve unity of purpose and collective action.

Section 2. Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union shall be a department of work of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and shall work with other departments to advance the total work of Oklahoma Baptists.

Section 3. Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention; and the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention, in the promotion of Christian missions, through a program of teaching, providing and participating for missions achievement.

Section 4. Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union shall recognize the autonomy of the association and church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 5. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing successively through the association and the state to the total activity of Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention.

### **Membership**

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shall comprise the membership of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union.

### **Officers**

Section 1. The officers shall be a president; vice-presidents (the associational WMU directors); and recording secretary. These officers with the exception of vice-presidents, shall be elected at the annual session and shall hold office for one year, or until their successors are elected. The term of elected officers shall not exceed four years and one year shall lapse before officers shall be eligible for election to the previously held office. The term of office shall begin at final adjournment.

Section 2. The retiring president of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union shall not be eligible for membership on the council until one year has elapsed following her term of office.

Section 3. A vacancy occurring in an office shall not be filled; the administrative committee shall determine the manner in which the duties of the office shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

### **Department Leadership**

Section 1. The employed leadership shall include the director of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union and consultants as needed. The employed leadership shall be elected and/or employed in accordance with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma's bylaws.

Section 2. The duties of these leaders shall be specified in the Position Description Manual of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

### **Nominations and Elections**

Section 1. A nominating committee shall be named at the business meeting of each annual session, whose duty it shall be to nomi-

nate officers at the next annual session. This committee shall be composed of a chairman, appointed by the president from the council and one member from each area (Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union grouping of associations) elected in the area meeting. If a vacancy occurs among the area representatives on this committee, the area shall determine how the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term.

Section 2. The associations within an area shall rotate alphabetically in electing the member to serve on the nominating committee.

Section 3. During the first business meeting of the annual session the recording secretary shall read the nominating committee and shall call the meeting for the election of the co-chairman and a secretary.

Section 4. The nominating committee shall meet at least four months prior to the next annual session for the election of nominees. The chairman shall notify all members thirty days before the meeting.

Section 5. The chairman shall bring the report of the nominating committee to the Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union in annual session; nominations may also be brought from the floor. Election by ballot shall be taken should more than one person be nominated for any office.

### **Meetings**

Section 1. A regular session of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union shall be held annually; the time and place shall be determined at a previous annual session, or in an emergency, by the council.

Section 2. The director of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union, in consultation with the president shall plan the program for the annual session.

Section 3. The annual session shall be open to members of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union and visitors. The privilege of making motions, debating and voting shall be limited to members only.

### **Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union Council**

Section 1. The Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union council shall be composed of the officers of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union. The council will be responsible for making plans and setting forth policies for the promotion of the work of the organization.

Section 2. Regular meetings of the council shall be held twice during the year; the time and place to be determined by the council.

Section 3. Special meetings of the council may be called by the president, or shall be called at the request of at least one-third of the voting members of the council.

Section 4. The council shall have the following committees: administrative, planning and promotion.

Section 5. The council shall make a report to Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union in annual session and to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The reports shall be given by the director of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union.

### **Committees**

Section 1. The president and the director of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union shall be members ex-officio of all committees of

Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union except the nominating committee.

Section 2. Committees, standing or special, shall be appointed by the president as authorized by the council of Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union. The chairman shall be chosen from the council.

Section 3. The administrative committee shall be composed of half of the council members. This committee will consider seminary scholarships, state mission allocations and goals for foreign, home and state missions.

Section 4. The planning and promotion committee shall be composed of half of the members of the council. The function of this committee is to plan for State Missions Season of Prayer (theme and writers) and discuss the promotion of age level organizations: Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women.

#### Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall govern Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union in all cases to which they are consistent with these guidelines.

The guidelines may be amended by the Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union Council's recommending the changes to the convention's Board of Directors with the changes becoming effective upon approval by the convention's Board of Directors.

2. **New WMU Director**—It was announced that effective Oct. 1, 1981 Mrs. Frances Grafton would become the director of Woman's Missionary work in Oklahoma. She was formerly the director of Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women's work for the Louisiana Convention.

3. **Moody Introduced**—Roy Moody Jr., pastor of Garnett Road Church, Tulsa, will become associate director in the Department of Evangelism effective Dec. 1, 1981.

#### Miscellaneous

The following items were presented in the September meeting of the board.

1. **Study Regarding Weekly Attendance Report in Baptist Messenger**—The Administrative Committee was asked to make a special study regarding the printing of the weekly attendance report in the **Baptist Messenger**. The committee was asked to make a report to the Board of Directors immediately prior to the annual meeting of the convention.

On Oct. 26 four conference telephone calls were arranged with members of the board to hear the report of the Administrative Committee regarding the printing of the weekly attendance report in the **Baptist Messenger**. Richard McCartney reported that a survey had been conducted, and he suggested that beginning as soon as possible the attendance report be printed in the **Baptist Messenger** again. The board unanimously approved the following: That Richard McCartney,

editor of the **Baptist Messenger**, be commended for the excellent survey which was made and for his sensitive response to the results; and that the committee concurs with the decision to resume printing the attendance reports in the **Baptist Messenger**.

## **2. Report on Partnership with Baptist Mission of Spain**

In the September meeting Joe L. Ingram reported on the trip that he and Sam Pace made in relation to forming a partnership with the Baptist Mission of Spain. Lengthy conferences were conducted with the Spanish leadership in developing plans.

The first project would be to send 25 young people from Oklahoma Baptist University and the Baptist Student Unions across the state to Spain in June of 1982. They would be joined with 25 young people from over Europe and 50 from Spain in a concentrated witnessing program during the World Cup Soccer games. This would be about a 10-week project and would cost approximately \$40,000.

In the fall of 1982 there would be 10 training centers set up across the country in which Continuing Witness Training schools would be conducted. This would be an effort to infiltrate every church with the special training. Revivals would follow in the spring of 1983 in about 80 churches, missions and preaching stations. The leadership for the revivals would be from Oklahoma.

About 15-25 Spanish pastors would come to America to conduct revivals in Oklahoma churches during the fall of 1983. The love offerings should be sufficient to care for their travel expenses. Following the revivals, the men would be taken to Falls Creek, with the staff of the Baptist Building, for extensive training in the areas of religious education, evangelism techniques, how to give an invitation and other ways to assist in the development of the churches in Spain.

An expansion in the Bible teaching ministries would be launched in 1984 by taking some religious education people to Spain and the emphasis in 1985 would be on stewardship.

In the meantime there will be an effort to link the associations in Spain with associations in Oklahoma and the same with local churches so that there could be a free flow of spiritual energy through prayer and helpfulness.

Ingram said, "I pray that by 1985 we will have seen a doubling of the work in Spain. There must be a knowledge down in our hearts that we have a responsibility not only to Spain, but to every person in the world and to the person next door. God help us to do it."

**Expenditure of \$40,000 authorized**—The board authorized an expenditure of up to \$40,000 for expenses to send 25 young people from OBU and the BSU's to assist in the witnessing program during the World Cup Soccer Games in Spain in June of 1982.

## **Administrative Committee**

The Administrative Committee is responsible for work related to personnel, budget, Annuity and Ministerial Services, **Baptist Messenger** and Baptist Student work. Jerry Fielder was chairman.

### December Recommendations and Approvals

1. **Warwick West Land Sold**—Approval was given to accept the offer of C. A. Henderson to purchase the land on which Warwick West Apartments are built, for \$2,000,000. The terms of the sale were that it would be effective Jan. 1, 1981; no principal would be paid for five years, with 10 percent interest paid on the principal (\$200,000 annually), with the right reserved to pay the principal earlier in whole or in phases. Five additional years would be given to pay off the principal, one-fifth each year plus a negotiated interest. The convention would have the right to ask for all principal to be paid at the end of the sixth year. The land would be mortgaged to the convention with releases given as principal payments are received. Authority was given for the convention attorney to write the contract with the instruction that the interest of the convention be protected. The contract has the provision that one-half of the interest be paid monthly and the remaining portion be paid annually. Direction was given that the principal from the Henderson contract, plus one-half of all interest earned, be put into endowment.

2. **Moral Concerns Fund Established**—At the 1980 meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma the following resolution was unanimously adopted: "Be it resolved that the Board of Directors be asked to consider the creation of a fund for the purpose of providing for initial expenditures in the effort to combat a relaxation of laws of control of beverage alcohol." The convention also passed a resolution opposing pari-mutuel gambling.

To support these resolutions, the Board of Directors authorized the creation of a \$50,000 moral concerns fund. The funds are to be taken from the 1980 Cooperative Program receipts or from the Special Projects Fund and the executive director-treasurer, in consultation with the Administrative Committee, were authorized to utilize these funds with reference to carrying out the convention's stand against liquor-by-the-drink and pari-mutuel gambling.

3. **Allocation of Cooperative Program Funds Beyond Budget**—It was projected that \$853,000 would be received beyond the allocated 1980 Cooperative Program budget. By previous action of the board, Southern Baptist Convention causes receive 43½ percent of that amount. Approval was given for the following distribution of the funds:

Southern Baptist Convention .....	\$371,055
Scripture Distribution .....	125,000
Falls Creek .....	100,000
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	100,000
New Property .....	50,000
Southwest Assembly Capital Needs .....	5,000
Moral Concerns .....	50,000
Baptist Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	25,000
Special Projects .....	26,945
	<hr/>
	\$853,000

All funds received beyond the designations were to be divided 43½ percent to Southern Baptist Convention and the remainder placed in the Special Projects Fund for distribution by the Board of Directors from time to time.

A total of \$1,617,484 was received beyond the allocated budget. The 43½ percent to Southern Baptist Convention was \$703,605. After the other named designations were satisfied, a balance of \$86,538 was placed in the Special Projects Fund.

**4. Supplement to SBC Convention Annuity Plan**—A "Supplement to the Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan" was approved and the convention officers were authorized to carry out the purposes of the resolution. The supplement is as follows:

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (hereinafter referred to as the "Employer") hereby agrees to cover employees in the Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan in accordance with the provisions of said plan, as supplemented by the following:

- (1) **Description of Employees to be Covered.** The persons covered under the provisions of subsection 3.1 of the plan shall include all full-time employees of the employer. Each such employee shall begin participation in the plan as of the first day of service for the employer.
- (2) **Effective Date.** Jan. 1, 1981.
- (3) **Employer contributions.** The employer contribution under the provisions of subsection 4.1 of the plan for credit to each member's employer contributions account shall be an amount equal to 10 percent of the member's compensation.
- (4) **Member Contributions.** The member is not required to make any contribution under the provisions of subsection 4.3(a) of the plan, but may make voluntary contributions under the provisions of subsection 4.3(b) of the plan.
- (5) **Compensation.** A member's compensation is base salary including housing allowance, if any, and the tax sheltered contributions to this plan.
- (6) **Investment Elections.** The member shall have the right to make all investment choices under the provisions of subsections 4.5(a) and 4.5(c) of the plan.
- (7) **Termination Withdrawal.** Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 6.4, a member who terminates prior to age 55 for any reason other than death or disability may elect to receive the balance in the member's tax paid contributions account and tax sheltered contributions account in a single-sum payment.
- (8) **Amendment of Prior Plans.** Effective as of Jan. 1, 1981, this plan and supplement will supersede and replace the provisions of the Southern Baptist Protection Program and any other annuity benefit arrangements with the board previously

adopted by the employer for the benefit of its employees. The assets of the prior plans are hereby designated as a part of this plan for the purpose of funding the benefits of members for service prior to Jan. 1, 1981.

- (9) **Prior Plan Benefits in Pay Status.** All persons receiving annuity benefits as of Dec. 31, 1980, under the provisions of prior plans shall continue to receive such benefits from this plan in the same form and the same amount.
- (10) **Prior Plan Accumulations.** The sums standing to the credit of a member in individual accounts under the provisions of prior plans shall be transferred to this plan and identified as follows:
  - (a) the initial Tax Paid Contributions Account Balance if the original contributions were personal employee contributions.
  - (b) the initial Tax Sheltered Contributions Account Balance if the original contributions were tax sheltered annuity contributions.
  - (c) the initial Employer Contributions Account balance if the original contributions were employer contributions.

Any sums standing to the credit of the employer in an unallocated liability reserve account under such prior plans shall be transferred to this plan and be identified as the initial Employer Liability Reserve Account balance.

WITNESSETH, the employer hereby adopts and agrees to the provisions of the Southern Baptist Protection Program Convention Annuity Plan including the accompanying supplement thereto, as evidenced by the signatures set out below on this 9th day of Dec., 1981, and the resolution of the Board of Directors dated Dec. 9, 1981, a copy of which is attached hereto.

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma  
The Employer

By: s/ Sam W. Pace  
Its President  
and

s/ Hale A. Dixon  
Its Secretary

APPROVED AND ACCEPTED:  
ANNUITY BOARD OF THE  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

By: s/ Darold Morgan  
President

#### **March Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **Spain Mission Projects**—The board voted to look with favor upon entering into some mission projects with the Baptist Mission of Spain and encouraged the executive director-treasurer to work with the Foreign Mission Board regarding details. The board will consider definite recommendations as they are presented.

**2. Financial Assistance for Nevada Convention**—Information was received that the Nevada Baptist Convention was having some financial difficulties. The board asked the executive director-treasurer to check further into the matter and that a minimum of \$3,000 and a maximum of \$5,000 be sent to assist in their need. The funds were taken from the Special Projects Fund.

### **May Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Organizational Change for Annuity and Ministerial Services**—A recommendation was approved that the organizational structure of the office of annuity and ministerial services be changed as follows: That the annuity work be separated from ministerial services; that the ministerial services office be retained in its present relationship to the executive office, that the annuity services be transferred to the Business Management area; that definite position descriptions be presented to the September board meeting; that Clyde Cain become the director of ministerial services; that J. T. Roberts serve as annuity director on a retired basis; that these changes become effective Jan. 1, 1982; and that the 1982 budgets reflect these changes.

**2. Meeting with Leadership of Baptist Mission of Spain**—It was reported that details have not been worked out with the Foreign Mission Board relative to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma working in Spain on special projects for the next several years. However, the board voted for a definite commitment to be made to work with the Baptist Mission in Spain through the Foreign Mission Board; and authorized the executive director-treasurer and convention president to accept the Foreign Mission Board's invitation to meet with the Baptist Mission leaders in Spain to make plans for cooperative partnership. Definite projects will be presented for approval by the Board of Directors through the Administrative Committee.

### **September Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Additions to Bylaws Approved**—At the annual meeting of the convention in 1979 the president appointed a committee to study the convention's nominating process. The committee met several times and through the Administrative Committee a recommendation was approved by the board to make the following addition to the convention's bylaws;

## **IV. Committees**

**Section. 1. Nominating Committee**—The president shall appoint fifteen (15) member nominating committee composed of persons from various geographical areas and size of churches. The committee shall meet at least twice, an orientation meeting prior to June 1, and a meeting to begin the nominating process prior to Sept. 15. Between the two meetings, the committee shall provide opportunity for the general constituency to submit recommendations. The nominating committee shall recommend to the convention in annual session: (1) persons to serve on the convention's Board of Directors and boards of all agencies and institutions of the convention; (2) nominations for the elected con-

vention committees; and (3) time, place and preacher for the following year's convention meeting. All persons nominated by the committee should be contacted prior to the annual session to affirm their willingness to serve if elected.

**Section 2. Annual Session Committees**—The president shall appoint the committees related to the annual session over which he presides. The basic committees are (1) Credentials, (2) Memorial, (3) Resolutions, and (4) Tellers.

**Section 3. Convention Committees**—The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for members of convention committees. Members shall be elected for three-year rotating terms. Convention committees include (1) Program Committee, (2) Christian Life Committee, (3) Historical Commission, and other committees that may be necessary from time to time.

**2. Position Descriptions for Offices of Annuity and Ministerial Services Approved**—In the May meeting the board authorized the division of responsibilities in the annuity and ministerial services office and asked that new position descriptions be prepared and presented in the September meeting. Approval was given and they will become a part of the Manual of Position Descriptions for all convention employees.

**3. Southern Baptist Protection Program Church Annuity Plan Revised**—In order to bring the Church Annuity Plan into compliance with Federal laws governing retirement programs some minor adjustments needed to be made. The following Resolution was approved:

### Resolution

WHEREAS this convention, in cooperation with other State Baptist Conventions, has adopted certain retirement annuity plans administered through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for the benefit of certain ordained ministers and eligible employees of churches or denominational agencies affiliated with a State Baptist Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, such plans continue to serve plan members, although many of the plans have been closed to new members and successor plans opened; and

WHEREAS, Hewitt Associates, an independent actuarial firm, has certified that such plans are actuarially sound as of Dec. 31, 1980; and

WHEREAS, such plans are extremely complex, their terms are in multiple documents, and laws have been enacted requiring certain provisions to be included in the documentation of such plans; and

WHEREAS, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and Hewitt Associates have prepared a restatement of such plans called the Southern Baptist Protection Program Church Annuity Plan (the "Church Annuity Plan") to meet the requirements of applicable

law and to document the provisions of all of such plans in one document; and;

WHEREAS, the Church Annuity Plan (as restated) changes the early retirement age to age fifty-five to meet the needs of the plan members and to be consistent with similar provisions in the Convention Annuity Plan, but utilizes the same actuarial equivalent reduction that has always been in the plan for early retirement; provides for a deferred vested retirement benefit payable at age fifty-five to meet the standards set by federal regulations and to coordinate with the early retirement benefit age; provides a written claims procedure to meet the standards set by federal law and to be consistent with similar provisions in the Convention Annuity Plan; and contains written provisions required by the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, and the regulations thereunder.

#### **THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT:**

This convention approves and adopts the Southern Baptist Protection Program Church Annuity Plan, a copy of which is to be kept by the secretary with the minutes of this meeting, and the executive director of this convention is authorized and instructed to execute the plan document and send it to the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

4. **Tenth Anniversary to Be Observed** — September 4, 1981 marked the tenth anniversary of Joe L. Ingram as executive director-treasurer. The board unanimously approved a motion that in recognition of ten years of exemplary and outstanding service as executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma that at the annual meeting of the state convention, as an expression of appreciation, a check for \$10,000 from non-Cooperative Program funds be presented to Dr. and Mrs. Ingram to be used for travel expenses to participate in foreign mission projects which are to be scheduled in such a manner as to provide the Foreign Mission Board the benefit of Ingram's service.

5. **Base Salaries Set by Percentage Differential**—Approval was given for the establishment of the following differential to determine base salaries for the professional staff:

170%	Executive Director-Treasurer
135%	Associate Executive Director
128%	Editor, Baptist Messenger
107%	Child Care Director
100%	Department Directors
85%	Associate Department Directors
70%	Consultants

#### **Cooperative Program Recommendations:**

1. That the Cooperative Program objective for 1982 be \$13,125,000 to be distributed across the board 55 percent State and 45 percent Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as

follows: Basic Budget, \$11,794,752 and the Challenge Section, \$1,-330,248; that all items in the Basic Budget have priority over items in the Challenge Section; and that all receipts over the \$13,125,000 be distributed 55 percent State and 45 percent Southern Baptist Convention.

2. That the executive director-treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative Program expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income and that he be authorized to adjust department and agency budgets up or down by not more than 5 percent in order to carry out this objective.

3. That the 1982 Cooperative Program income be distributed as outlined:

	Authorized 1982 Budgets	1982 C.P. Allocations
<b>SECTION I—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE</b>		
Baptist Messenger Editorial Office .....	\$ 200,067	\$ 200,067
Baptist Student Union Office .....	84,128	78,462
Local Baptist Student Union Allocations .....	791,934	758,786
Executive Office .....	144,418	—
General Operations Expense .....	80,100	—
*Ministerial Services .....	86,326	77,526
<b>SECTION II—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE</b>		
Business Director's Office .....	66,294	66,294
Accounting Office .....	177,503	127,503
*Annuity Services .....	328,157	303,157
Baptist Building Operation and Maintenance .....	189,214	130,314
Baptist Messenger Press .....	552,162	64,143
Central Services .....	263,601	18,601
Camp Hudgens for Royal Ambassadors .....	80,784	43,434
Camp Hudgens—Regular Camp .....	51,500	—
Falls Creek Assembly .....	759,484	178,032
<b>SECTION III—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF PLANNING AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE</b>		
Planning and Promotion Office .....	218,505	218,505
Associational Services .....	128,656	119,341
Brotherhood Department .....	158,077	158,077
Church Music Department .....	156,316	144,316
Cooperative Missions Department .....	666,861	252,252
Evangelism .....	180,810	173,810
Religious Education .....	349,335	311,645
Woman's Missionary Union .....	190,474	190,474
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha .....	78,560	—
<b>SECTION IV—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF CHILD CARE COMMITTEE</b>		
Director's Office and General Services .....	419,711)	568,853
Children's Home, Oklahoma City .....	597,378)	—
Boys Ranch Town .....	479,489)	—
Children's Home, Owasso .....	346,283)	—
Children's Home, Madill .....	296,051)	—
Capital Improvements .....	65,000)	—
<b>SECTION V—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF RETIREMENT CENTERS AND CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE</b>		
Retirement Centers and Baptist Chaplains .....	161,805	133,000
Hugo Baptist Retirement Center .....	935,500	—
Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center .....	1,350,000	—
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso .....	312,000	31,360
<b>SECTION VI—AGENCIES BUDGETS</b>		
The Baptist Foundation .....	525,700	250,880
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	8,715,890	1,825,000
(An additional \$26,326 is allocated from the BSU Budget, \$2,000 from Planning and Promotion and \$325,000 in the Challenge Section for a total of		

\$2,178,326 from the Cooperative Program. Also  
\$21,500 additional is in the Edna McMillan Offer-  
ing Allocations.)

**SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS**

SANE	12,250	12,250
Assemblies Supplement	16,632	16,632
Historical Commission	37,400	34,400
Master Plan Endowment Campaign	113,177	

**TOTAL STATE 55%** \$20,367,532 \$ 6,487,114

**SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST**

**CONVENTION ALLOCATION—45%** \$ 5,307,638 \$ 5,307,638

**GRAND TOTAL BASIC BUDGET** \$25,575,170 \$11,794,752

**SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION**

55% State—45% SBC		
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs	15,000	15,000
BSU Capital Needs	50,000	50,000
Disaster Relief	15,000	15,000
Falls Creek	50,000	50,000
New Missions—Church Sites	200,000	200,000
OBU Capital Needs	200,000	200,000
OBU Teacher Enrichment	125,000	125,000
Special Projects	51,636	51,636
Refirement Centers	25,000	25,000
Southern Baptist Convention	598,612	598,612

**TOTALS** \$ 1,330,248 \$ 1,330,248

**GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE** \$26,905,418 \$13,125,000

\*Beginning in 1982 the responsibilities of Annuity and Ministerial Services Office are divided.

4. It is also recommended that the 1982 Edna McMillan State Mission Offering goal be \$382,000; that \$290,275 be distributed as outlined; and that all offering received over the stated allocations be distributed equally to Oklahoma Baptist University for remodeling the WMU Dormitory and to the development of roads at the Falls Creek Conference Center.

Travel for missionary speakers for summer associational  
and state meetings \$ 10,000

Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries 12,000

**Language work**

a. Spanish	2,500
b. Indian (to fund one person to work in Religious Education)	13,000
c. Japanese (travel for Anita Aycox)	700
d. Korean	1,200
e. Vietnamese	1,200
f. Laotian	3,000
g. Chinese	5,000
h. Indian Falls Creek Assembly	800
i. Camp for Deaf	600
j. Cherokee Camp	225
k. Choctaw Camp	150
l. Great Plains Camp Meeting (family type)	400
m. Muskogee/Seminole/Wichita Camp	200
n. Spanish Camp	700

**National Baptist**

a. Woman's Missionary Union Executive Secretary	4,000
b. Baptist Education Center, Tulsa	700
c. Christian Education Center, Oklahoma City	600
d. Scholarships to attend Youth Camp	800

**Margaret Hutchison Educational Fund**

a. Royal Ambassador Scholarship, OBU	750
b. Acteens Scholarship, OBU	750
c. Scholarships to seminaries	3,000
d. Educational emergency fund (for international students, children of missionaries and others called to the attention of WMU)	1,500
e. Educational materials for state and home missionaries	2,000

**Baptist Student Union Work**

a. International Conference	500
b. Christian International Conference	250
c. International House	500
d. Language Bibles	250

Sooner Alcohol and Narcotics Education 3,500

Camp Nunny Cha-ha Capital and Operation 45,000

Camp Hudgens improvement and new property development 25,000

Repairs and class room additions for ethnic churches 20,000

WMU Professorship in Sociology, OBU .....	10,000
Retirement Centers—Hugo, Oklahoma City, Tulsa .....	2,000
Television-Video Outreach Ministry .....	25,000
Disaster Relief .....	25,000
Falls Creek Capital needs .....	18,000
Church Extension (assistance in beginning new churches) .....	25,000
Department of Child Care—Professional counseling for disturbed children .....	7,000
Ministries to the Blind (Summer Camp and other work) .....	1,000
Work with internationals (Speakers of different languages, etc.) .....	3,000
Migrant Work .....	3,000
WMU Memorial Dormitory, OBU .....	10,000
Christian Life Committee Special Worker Scholarship .....	500
<b>TOTAL ALLOCATIONS .....</b>	<b>\$290,275</b>

The motion carried to adopt the report and the recommendations.

70. Joe L. Ingram presented certificates of appreciation to the retiring members of the board.

71. Garnet Cole, chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of the committee.

## Report of Committee on Nominations

According to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma relative to the Board of Directors, instructions are that due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation; there shall be at least one nominee for each associational area; additional nominees shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident church members in a given associational area; no association shall have more than eight members on the Board; there shall be at least eight laymen and eight women; and any Board member shall be considered resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected. Your committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:

### Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

#### Four Year Term

- \*\*Lavonn Brown, Norman
- \*\*\*Morris Cochran, Atoka
- \*\*Bill Elliff, Norman
- \*\*David Flick, Elmore City
- \*\*Billy Green, Tulsa
- \*\*Robert Griffin, Durant
- \*\*Tommy Hinson, Blackwell
- \*\*\*Mrs. Jack Hunter, Clinton
- \*\*Dave Kelley, Morris
- \*\*Bill O'Dell, Enid
- \*\*Sam W. Pace, Lawton
- \*\*Rue Scott, Bartlesville
- \*\*Gary Smith, Woodward
- \*\*Joe Stith, Tulsa
- \*\*Mack Turner, Frederick
- \*\*\*Ralph Waddle, Ardmore

#### Three Year Term

- \*\*Rex Blankenship, Spiro
- \*Warren Carmichael, Bristow
- Don Chaffin, Guymon
- Steve Graham, Fairview
- Jerry Highfill, Ada
- Ben Hotubbee, Antlers
- John Hummingbird, Stilwell
- Ron Hunt, Vinita
- \*Mrs. Otho W. P. Hutchens, Bixby
- Joe C. Knowles, Sapulpa
- Ron Ledbetter, Hollis
- Hugo Lindquist, Oklahoma City
- \*Mrs. Mike Martens, Wilson
- \*Henry Pace, Warner
- \*W. L. Spain, Edmond
- \*\*Floyd Westfall, Tishomingo

**Two Year Term**

- Steve Boehning, Bartlesville
- Sam Burnett, Holdenville
- Loyd Crawford, Miami
- \*Mrs. Gary Farley, Shawnee
- Richard Gay, Shawnee
- \*\*Mart Hardin, Chickasha
- Jim Light, Oologah
- \*Mrs. Henry Moran, Muskogee
- \*Kenneth Myers, Oklahoma City
- Clyde Plunk, Kingfisher
- Dwayne Randolph, Duncan
- Earl Scott, Walters
- \*Mrs. Clarence Vache, Randlett
- \*Ted Vancuren, Owasso
- \*Mrs. W. J. Williams, Bethany
- \*\*\*William P. Wolle, Eufaula

**One Year Term**

- Charles Amos, Oklahoma City
- \*\*Ralph Bethea Jr., Tulsa
- Leonard Carter, Tulsa
- M. H. Childers, Sayre
- Vernon Daniels, Norman
- \*Mrs. Robert C. Harris, Edmond
- Kenneth Lay, Edmond
- Edward Leader, Sapulpa
- Victor Letbetter, Red Oak
- Raymond McDowell, Mustang
- \*\*Andy O'Kelley, Owasso
- Dale Rogers, Anadarko
- Jack Stanley, Stilwell
- Sam Thomas, Taloga
- \*\*Phillip Wade, Tahlequah
- Peter Wall, Davis

**Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University****Four Year Term**

- \*\*Frank Baugh, Oklahoma City
- \*\*\*Mrs. Gerald Cox, Claremore
- \*\*\*F. E. Farrier, Miami
- \*\*\*Mrs. Frank McPherson, Moore
- \*\*Dan Maxwell, Norman
- \*\*Lloyd Minter, Bartlesville
- \*\*Carl Thionnet, Wewoka
- \*\*Larry Wileman, Ada

**Three Year Term**

- \*\*Don Beall, Altus
- \*Al Geiger, Tulsa
- \*Don Funderburk, Medford
- \*Emmett Hudgins, Ardmore
- Robert Reed Lynn, Wetumka
- Paul Mitts, Skiatook
- Ron Rice, Tahlequah
- Mike Taylor, Stigler

**Two Year Term**

- Ron Argo, Alva
- \*William Z. Cook, Stilwell
- \*Mrs. Paul DeFehr, Weatherford
- \*Bob Leikam, Tulsa
- Larry Payne, Beaver
- Jimmy Reese, Tulsa
- \*\*John Wheeler, Tulsa
- \*C. C. Young, Bartlesville

**One Year Term**

- Joe Hubb Collier, Kingston
- Ron Fellemente, Enid
- \*Raymond Gary, Madill
- \*Mrs. J. T. Robison, Tulsa
- Kenneth Shaw, Henryetta
- Bailey Smith, Del City
- Eugene Stockwell, Edmond
- \*Edward Walker, Miami

**Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation****Four Year Term**

- \*\*\*Walt Allen, Chickasha
- \*\*George W. Hall, Perry
- \*\*\*John Redwine, Spiro
- \*\*\*Forrest Tennant, Clinton

**Three Year Term**

- \*Pete Cantrell, Ada
- \*Ben Shackelford, Walters
- \*Robert M. Wadlow, Tulsa
- \*Barney Ward Jr., Tom

**Two Year Term**

- \*Howard Doak, Tulsa
- \*Joe F. Gary, Durant
- \*Eugene Knight, Oklahoma City
- \*Donald L. Sullivan, Oklahoma City

**One Year Term**

- Paul Box, Moore
- \*Cecil R. Ivey, Sand Springs
- \*Mike Marrs, Bristow
- Bill Presnell, Oklahoma City

**Program Committee****Three Year Term**

\*\*\*Jerry Billingsley, Norman

\*\*Larry Sparks, Shawnee

**Two Year Term**

\*\*Edgar Hatfield, Tulsa

\*Sam Hendry, Ardmore

**One Year Term**

Robert Helmich, Muskogee

Forrest Siler, Lawton

**Christian Life Committee****Three Year Term**

\*\*Basil Berry, Tulsa

\*\*Lin Jones, Bartlesville

\*\*J. W. Ray, Rattan

**Two Year Term**

\*Vaughn Brower, Tulsa

\*Paul Coffman, Wynnewood

\*Ben Mosley, Bristow

**One Year Term**

\*Mrs. Leon Hill, Broken Arrow

Kent Kellogg, Dewey

Wilford Wisel, Lawton

**Historical Commission****Three Year Term**

\*\*\*Mrs. Joe Henry, Claremore

\*\*\*Mrs. Lloyd Q. Jones, Duncan

\*\*J. R. Stogsdill, Tahlequah

**One Year Term**

F. M. Byford, Sapulpa

Robert S. Jackson, Poteau

\*C. B. Lewis, Oklahoma City

**Two Year Term**

Anson Justice, Oklahoma City

\*\*Russell Newville, Lexington

Dean Rainwater, Healdton

\*Denotes lay people throughout the report.

\*\*Denotes nominees throughout the report.

\*\*\*Denotes lay people nominees throughout the report.

**1982 Convention**

Time: November 16-18, 1982

Place: First Southern Church, Del City

Preacher: Paul Box, First Church, Moore

Alternate: Ralph Crawford, Olivet Church, Oklahoma City

Respectfully submitted, Garnet Cole, Tulsa, chairman; William H. Cook, Bartlesville; \*Mrs. Gerald Cox, Claremore; Eugene Stockwell, Edmond; \*Jerry Billingsley, Norman; Bill Stone, Hugo; Keith Russell, Fletcher; \*LeRoy Killer, Dill City; Ron Argo, Alva; Robert N. Hammons, Seminole; John Lucas, Oklahoma City; Paul Box, Moore

72. Election of officers other than president who was elected on Tuesday afternoon.

(1) First vice-president:

Eldridge Miller, First Church, Sallisaw, nominated Joe C. Knowles, First Church, Sapulpa.

Kenneth Shaw, First Church, Henryetta, nominated Buddy Keim, evangelist from Henryetta.

Garnet Cole, director of missions, Tulsa Association, nominated Robert C. Bayles, Ranch Acres Church, Tulsa.

E. J. Barnes, First Church, Anadarko, nominated Jim Lady, Northeast Church, Ponca City.

Buddy Keim was elected first vice-president.

(2) Second vice-president:

Carl Thionnet, First Church, Wewoka, nominated Jerry Sullaway, Emmanuel Church, Edmond.

Lin Jones Eastern Heights Church, Bartlesville, nominated Forrest Jackson, First Church, Pryor

Hugo Lindquist, Bethel Church, Oklahoma City, nominated Frank Baugh, Exchange Avenue Church, Oklahoma City.

Garnet Cole, director of missions, Tulsa Association, nominated Robert C. Bayles, Ranch Acres Church, Tulsa.

Robert Bayles was elected second vice-president.

(3) Recording secretary:

Hale A. Dixon was nominated and elected by acclamation as recording secretary.

(4) Assistant recording secretary:

Eugene Thomas was nominated and elected by acclamation as assistant recording secretary.

(5) Historical director:

J. M. Gaskin was nominated and elected by acclamation as historical director.

73. Miscellaneous business:

Hugo Lindquist made a motion that the election of officers be at the last session of the convention.

The motion was not approved.

74. Roy Lee Lind, pastor, First Church, Lexington, led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday night at 7 p.m.

## Wednesday Evening November 11

75. Pre-session music was presented by the Eastwood Church choir and orchestra, directed by Don McMinn, minister of music.

76. Jerry Fielder, second vice-president called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

77. Glenn Boyd led the convention in singing the hymn, "O, Zion Haste."

78. Doug Passmore, pastor, Lawton First East, read Philippians 3:13-14.

79. Arbuary Ritter, pastor, Union Valley Church, Randlett, led in prayer.

80. Bill Tolar led in the Bible study of Ephesians 2:1-6 using the theme, "Does It Really Make a Difference?"

81. Charles Tope, pastor, Northwest Church, Oklahoma City, addressed the convention on foreign missions. He based his message on John 4:31-35, using the subject, "Hearing the Hurry Call of Jesus."

82. Glenn Boyd led in singing the hymn, "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."

83. Leroy Hogue gave a testimony concerning his ministry as a missionary to Taiwan.

84. Special music was presented by the Eastwood Church choir and orchestra, directed by Don McMinn.

85. Jesse Fletcher, president, Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, addressed the convention on the work and cause of foreign missions.

86. Jerry Fielder led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Thursday morning at 9 a.m.

## Thursday Morning November 12

87. Sam W. Pace called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

88. Paul Brooks, minister of music and administration, Arrow Heights Church, Broken Arrow, led in singing the hymn, "Surely the Presence of the Lord Is in This Place."

89. Finis Steelman, pastor, First Church, Davis, read Romans 10:1-17.

90. Jerry Sullaway, pastor, Emmanuel Southern Church, Edmond, led in prayer.

91. Bill Tolar led in the Bible study of Isaiah 59:1-4; Matthew 3:1-2; Luke 13:1-5. He used the theme "The Reason for Evangelism."

92. Panel discussion by the following on "Outreach Evangelism in Oklahoma."

(1) Evangelism, Jerry Don Abernathy, director, Department of Evangelism, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## Evangelism

**Jerry Don Abernathy, Director**

Forging ahead in winning people to personal faith in Jesus Christ and new life in him is the work of evangelism. It is not one of the programs of a church but the purpose of a church. Keeping this principle right in our priorities creates a spiritual tension that is right.

### Evangelism Goals Vital

A goal is a vision translated into specific, measurable intentions. Goals necessitate actions. People must set actions into motion. We must continue setting a 10 percent per year goal of increasing conversions and baptisms. This goal is realistic yet challenging. The following suggestion will enable a church to reach its goal:

1. Adopt a leadership style that is process oriented. If the main planning has been project oriented, churches have built their plans solely according to the projects scheduled during the year. Process oriented leadership adopts biblical principles and relates every activity to those principles in order to achieve the goals of the church.

2. Adopt church growth principles which can guide your planning. Great success is being recorded in reaching people when churches follow the tried and proven principles of church growth. During the years ahead, SBC leaders are committed to the united utilization of growth principles by all church program organizations. Churches should plan to capitalize on the workshops which will provide assistance in learning and applying these principles.

3. Conduct great revivals and crusades. Churches which consistently reach people for Christ have great revivals and crusades. They plan big, work hard and follow through on these efforts. Enlist preachers who can reach the lost. Provide great evangelistic music. Organize the people to witness to their lost friends. God will bless the church which is thorough in these areas.

4. Utilize Falls Creek and other youth camps and assemblies for evangelism. These efforts will be as evangelistic as the leaders and sponsoring churches make them. Pastors who want to win youth for Christ should be wise to know that camps are one of the best tools. Pastors should attend with their groups.

5. Training personal soul-winners is a priority in great evangelistic churches. While Continuing Witness Training is our current priority, we are not lessening our emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools, TELL Witness Training, the Witness Training Module in church training and WOW Witness Training for youth. We currently have 36 churches in 14 associations involved in Continuing Witness Training. Our next training seminar is in January, 1982. Other seminars will be scheduled in 1982.

6. Churches need to make every effort to train Sunday school leadership in soul winning. This great outreach group of a church should be mobilized and motivated to keep evangelism in the priority position.

7. Churches should begin to budget for their pastor and minister of music to assist with evangelism projects in Spain. We will conduct training in the fall of 1982 and crusades in the spring of 1983.

#### **The Past Year in Review Youth Evangelism Conferences**

The 1980 Youth Evangelism Conference recorded an attendance of over 9,000 participants. The conference was held at the Lloyd Noble Civic Center, Norman.

In 1981, under the direction of Clyde Cain, we are having one statewide conference at the Lloyd Noble Civic Center in Norman on Dec. 28-29. The guest personnel will be Charles B. Baker, Dave Bennett, Glenn Boyd, Evangelist YoYo Collins, Cornerstone, Buddy Griffin, Ken Medema, Dick Rader and Evangelist Jay Strack.

#### **State Evangelism Conference**

The 1981 Evangelism Conference continued the annual challenge in depth and was marked by full houses, great singing and compelling preaching.

Clyde Cain served very effectively for the past seven years in our department. His sense of God's direction for his ministry has taken him to the area of Ministerial services within our state leadership family. He will do an effective contributory ministry there. With true gratitude for faithful, untiring service, we say farewell to him.

Roy Moody has joined our team. He has the training, experience, temperament and commitment to serve effectively as associate evangelism director. Because he had been equipped to lead all of the SBC evangelism training programs, he is ready to assist in these ministries. His coming will enable us to continue and accelerate personal witness training. He is experienced in one vital new program, "The Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" Seminar.

The subject for the 1982 Evangelism Conference is the church reaching the lost. Our theme passage is Matthew 16:18. The guest personnel include Roy Fish, Charles Stanley, Jimmy Draper, Stan Coffee, Bailey Smith, Sam Cathey, Joe Ford, the Jim Griffin family, the Singing Churchmen and women, and the choir and orchestra of First Southern, Del City.

#### **Evangelists' Preachin' and Singin' Fest**

Moving this program from Wednesday to Monday morning was applauded by the evangelists and church leaders. It will be at First Southern on Mon., Jan. 18, 1982.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(2) Baptist Student Work, Bob Lee, director, Department of Student Work, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

### **Student Work**

**Bob Lee, Director**

Student work in Oklahoma continues to grow. This is especially exciting because so much of this is made possible by the fine support that is received from churches and associations across Oklahoma.

New buildings were used for the first time this past year at El Reno Junior College, Seminole Junior College, and Connors State College. Full-time BSU directors were hired at El Reno and Connors with the same occurring at Seminole the first of 1982.

Your student department sent out 55 summer missionaries and helped to support BSU work in 17 new convention states. In addition \$5,600 was sent to the Foreign Mission Board MANNA program for world hunger. The BSUs raised over \$90,000 for all of our mission work.

Oklahoma Baptists continue to support BSU work through the local churches, the associations, and the Cooperative Program. Because of this support student work is able to continue to expand and reach more students. The 1981 CP will provide in excess of \$750,000 with the 1982 CP providing approximately \$875,000. Associations and individual churches support the local programs with over half a million dollars of assistance.

The special emphasis in BSU work will be the Bible for the school year 1981-82. In addition to this the core areas of evangelism, discipleship, churchmanship, missions, work with Internationals, worship and fellowship will be incorporated into local and state programs. It is the hope of the student department that through these emphases students will be helped to become better church members.

Again the students have responded well to programs geared toward their growth. Hundreds of students attended events such as Glorieta Student Week, Student Skills Training Conference (BSU Convention), State Spring Retreat (Leadership Training Conferences), Mission Conferences at Midwestern and Southwestern Seminaries, and the International Student Conference.

This has been a good year for student work. The continued prayers and support for the work is greatly appreciated by all that are involved.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(3) Religious Education report was presented by Robert Audd, associate director and director of Church Training, Department of Religious Education, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

A. Plaques were presented to the following churches for having the fastest growing Sunday schools in Oklahoma this past year:

Receiving the plaque for the largest numerical gain was Eastwood Church, Tulsa, increasing from 4,969 to 5,821. Ruffin Snow is serving in an interim capacity. Second was Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City with an increase from 2,186 to 2,602. Rod Masteller is pastor and Jay Kennedy is minister of education.

Council Road Church, Bethany led the state in the numerical average attendance gain increasing from 674 to 831. Wendell Estep is pastor and Phil Myers is minister of education. Runner-up was Trinity Church, Norman, Bill Elliff, pastor and Joe Sherrer, minister of education. Their average attendance increased from 583 to 700.

The largest percentage enrolment gain award went to Mingo Church, Tulsa, Ray Martin, pastor, and Philip Smith, Sunday school director, increasing from 57 to 154, a 170.1 percent increase. Second was Northside Church, Blanchard, Stephen Ussery, pastor, increasing from 10 to 27.

Calvary Church, Sand Springs received the award for largest percentage average attendance gain going from 12 to 60 for 400 percent. Gene Snodgrass is pastor.

## Religious Education

Bill C. Haggard, Director

Not since the days of "A Million More in '54," has the desire for growth been more evident than it is today! This past year has been an exceptional year for the Department of Religious Education. Churches and associations have asked for, and responded to, help in training church leadership. This training is beginning to produce fruits in souls reached, taught, won and disciplined.

### Staff Changes

After serving faithfully as director of youth work since Feb. 1, 1977, Ann Gardner resigned on April 15, 1981 to become an editor in the church recreation department of the Sunday School Board, Nashville.

Dave Fuller, with a rich experience in youth work, joined the staff on June 1, 1981 as director of youth work. Dave had served a number of Oklahoma churches prior to coming to the department staff.

Mrs. Donas Cook, with a background in public education, joined secretarial staff, as secretary to Billy Allen.

In addition to the above changes, the field work team includes: Darlene Koch, director of childhood education; Billy Allen, director of adult education; Robert Audd, director of church training; and Bill C. Haggard, director of the Department of Religious Education.

The secretarial staff includes: Mrs. Joan Eischen, Mrs. Sybil Cox, Mrs. Lou Rodriguez and Mrs. Olive Hays.

### The Growth Picture

Sunday school enrolment continues to grow with a total reported enrolment of 349,901; an increase of almost 10,000 over the previous year. This represents the third largest increase for any state in the nation.

Vacation Bible School enrolment climbed to 136,185 for an increase of almost 6,000 over the previous year. For the second year, over 2,900 professions of faith were reported in VBS, and 23,192 prospects were discovered. Twenty four percent of the prospects from the previous year, who received follow-up, were enrolled in Sunday school, and 625 additional professions of faith resulted from this.

Church training enrolment reached 89,324 for an increase of almost 1,000 over the previous year. Total "M" Night attendance was 6,896, a decrease from the previous year. Thirty-eight associations conducted "M" Night.

### Report of Activities

Projects and activities supporting the second year of "Bold Mission Thrust" were conducted this year.

Associational work included training schools, Bible Venture Campaigns, and other related projects in the following associations: North Canadian, Union, Grady, Cimmaron, Kay, Southwest, Washington-Osage, Panhandle, Atoka, Cherokee Indian and Salt Fork.

The Falls Creek Leadership Seminar continues to grow. The two annual seminars trained over 600 workers in every age level. October 1981, a third seminar was conducted at Tulakogee.

Two regional Sunday school conventions were conducted in October, 1980 at Lawton and Bartlesville with Leon Kilbreth as Key-note speaker. Almost 1,000 pastors and workers attended.

Two regional Vacation Bible School clinics for associational VBS teams were conducted at Oklahoma City and Muskogee during

February, 1981. Almost every association in Oklahoma was represented with complete or partial teams.

State January Bible Study clinics were conducted with approximately 90 pastors and workers attending. Beginning in 1982, one such clinic will be conducted annually at Oklahoma Baptist University.

The Oklahoma Youth Ski Bible Conference was conducted at Glorieta in March, 1981 with 458 Oklahoma youth attending.

State visitation evangelism clinics, with John Sisemore leading, attracted over 400 workers with focus being given to building evangelistic Sunday schools.

Church training conferences included 14 Ephesians "4" conferences and one Equipping for Growth conference. Approximately 559 pastors and church training workers received help in these series of meetings. An annual state doctrine clinic was conducted with Bill Austin and Clyde Lee Herring leading and 114 participants.

State Children's/Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers Tournament were conducted March, 1981 with 12 associations represented. This year's winners were Christine Quimby, Tulsa and Charlotte Cobe, Noble. An expense paid trip to Glorieta was a part of the award to the winners.

Other meetings conducted by the Department of Religious Education included: over 100 church building consultations; three "Training the Volunteer Coach" conferences; youth curriculum dialogues; a state Weekday Early Education Workshop; two state institutes for associational faculties; one Hispanic conference; and a state Adult Start-a-Class consultant training session.

In preparation for the annual Falls Creek Assembly, the department enlists almost 500 faculty members. Preparation and follow-up on the assembly program spans about six months of each year.

### **Dates to Remember in 1982**

January 4-8—January Bible Study Week (Jeremiah)

January 11-12—Baptist Doctrine Week Clinics (2)

January 18—State "8.5 By '85" Representatives Training

January 25-26—State Church Training Growth Workshops (3)

January 29—State "8.5 By '85" Adult Emphasis Training

February 25-26—State Training Sessions for Associational VBS Teams  
(2)

March 15-19—Oklahoma Youth Ski Bible Conference, Glorieta

March 16-18—Church Training Equipping Disciples Team Training  
(2)

March 27—State Children/Youth Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournament.

April 6, 8—Family Ministry Leadership Workshops (2)

April 13-14—Associational ASSIST Training Institute (2)

April 23-24—State Weekday Education Workshop.

May 21—State Church Building Conference

June 21-23—State Media Center Conference  
 September 17-18—Youth-Adult-General Officers Seminars  
 September 23-25—Preschool/Children's Leadership Seminar  
 October 4, 5—How to Train Adults (2)  
 October 17-20—State Bold People Search  
 October 25-26; 28-29—State Sunday School Convention (2)  
 November 22—"M" Night

The motion carried to adopt the report.

93. Paul Brooks led in singing the hymn, "We Praise Thee, O God."

94. Larry McSwain, associate professor of Church and Community, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke to the convention concerning the work of the Southern Baptist seminaries.

95. David Houchins, pastor, First Church, Roosevelt, gave his testimony of how Baptist student work has influenced his life and ministry.

96. Paul Brooks led in singing the choruses, "This is My Commandment" and "I Love You with the Love of the Lord."

97. J. W. Wade, chairman, Memorial Committee, presided over the memorial service.

(1) J. W. Wade read John 11:25-26; I Corinthians 15:54-58; Hebrews 12:1-2 and led in prayer.

(2) Special music was presented by Bob Helmich.

(3) The list of those who had gone to be with the Lord since our last convention was read.

(4) Don Queen led in prayer.

### Memorial List

Adams, Mrs. Laverne—former missionary to South America and wife of former state pastor, Bobby Adams

Askew, James A.—longtime state pastor

Atkins, Mrs. Gloria—music director at Indian Nations Church, Seminole

Barron, Mrs. J. W. (Julie)—former field work in the state convention's Department of Religious Education

Bolton, Tom C.—former state pastor

Camp, Carrie—daughter of the Barry Camps, pastor of Woodland Acres Church, Tulsa

Catlett, R. H. (Bob)—former state pastor and director of missions

Chatham, Coy A.—longtime state pastor

Christy, Quinton—longtime state pastor

Cleek, Mrs. Mary Ruth—wife of Earl Cleek, pastor at Winganon Church in Rogers Association

Cooper, Mrs. Martha Jane, widow of D. B. Cooper, founder of Cooper Memorial Indian Church, McLoud

Cravett, Henderson (Jack)—pastor at Sandy Church, north of Sulphur

Daniel, Walter—former state pastor, son of late John T. Daniel

Dann, C. V.—director of missions, Washington-Osage Association

- Drumwright, Huber—former state pastor, former dean of School of Theology at Southwestern Seminary, and executive director for Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- Duree, Billy Joe—pastor of First Church, North Miami
- Glasgow, W. E. Sr.—longtime state pastor
- Gary, D. R.—father of former governor and prominent layman, Raymond Gary
- Green, R. Paul—former state church staff member
- Hodges, D'Arcy, former evangelistic singer and state church staff member
- Hughes, Virgie—longtime member, Garden City Church, Tulsa
- Jackson, Charles B.—former state pastor
- James, William E.—father of Mrs. David Warren, longtime home missionary in Oklahoma
- Luttrell, Mrs. Doris Marie—wife of Bob G. Luttrell, pastor at Valley View Church, Oklahoma City
- Maxwell, Glenn W.—father of James P. Maxwell, director of missions, Pottawatomie-Lincoln Association
- McBride, R. M.—former state pastor
- Miles, Mrs. Loreta—wife of longtime state pastor, Beacham Miles
- Mosher, Curtis—former state pastor
- Newport, James Richard (Jim)—pastor, First Church, Chandler
- Osborne, Diana—US-2 Home Mission Board missionary to Indian Nations Church, Seminole
- Owen, A. Hope—former state pastor
- Roberts, Mrs. Norma Lee Brewer—wife of longtime state pastor, Dillard Roberts
- Shaw, Dennis L.—former state pastor
- Smith, Miss Lucy—retired foreign missionary
- Thornton, Mrs. E. W.—retired librarian at Oklahoma Baptist University and widow of late E. W. Thornton, longtime history professor at OBU
- Warren, Forrest B.—retired minister of education
- Waters, Ira—longtime state pastor
- Wiles, H. Tom—pastor emeritus, First Church, Lawton, state convention president, 1944
- Womble, Roy O.—former state pastor

98. Bob Atterberry, chairman, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

#### (1) APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, the Eastwood Church of Tulsa, its staff and employees have provided excellent facilities for the 76th Annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; and

WHEREAS, Sam W. Pace has served well the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma as president the year of 1980-1981; and

WHEREAS, he is the first and only director of missions to be elected to such office in this state,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, go on record expressing our appreciation to Sam W. Pace for a job well done, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the Eastwood Church and staff for hosting our convention in such a gracious manner.

(2) GOVERNMENT

WHEREAS, we believe in the importance of government on all levels, and

WHEREAS, we uphold the biblical standards of morality and decency,

BE IT RESOLVED that we call all government officials to adhere to and practice the highest ideals of integrity and honesty in all of their dealings, both public and private.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage all Christians to support and vote for qualified political candidates who uphold such principles.

(3) ALCOHOL AND PARI-MUTUEL GAMBLING

WHEREAS, the manufacture, sale, and use of beverage alcohol, and the practice of pari-mutuel gambling are detrimental to the very moral fiber of our society, and are in direct contradiction to the biblical teachings concerning personal morality and individual financial responsibility;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 76th annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma commend the executive director-treasurer and the board of directors for their moral concerns and their efforts to kill the liquor-by-the-drink proposal, and for the legal efforts being made to get the pari-mutuel gambling proposition declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court, and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge churches to continue their efforts in areas of moral concern.

(4) HOME AND FAMILY

WHEREAS, Holy Scripture points to the family unit as being of primary importance to a strong and peaceful society;

WHEREAS, traditional family values and structures are being threatened on many sides;

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention has adopted projects to strengthen families as a major emphasis of Bold Mission Thrust from 1982-1985;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we urge Christian families to establish and maintain family worship and Bible study in their homes;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage cooperating churches to provide Christian family enrichment activities to strengthen family relationships and moral values; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we call on Christians everywhere to pray and work in opposition to such forces in public media,

legislation and education which tend to weaken the home and moral fiber of our nation.

#### (5) TELEVISION

WHEREAS, television has become one of the greatest influences in the experience of mankind, and

WHEREAS, some television programing has been a valuable asset to our communities in creating awareness of moral challenges, informing Americans on issues, and providing morally acceptable entertainment;

WHEREAS, much television programing has pandered to the lowest levels of immorality with a proliferation of profanity, violence, twisted sexuality, alcohol, drug abuse, marital infidelity and the promotion of unacceptable lifestyles; and

WHEREAS, some officials in broadcasting, Congress and the Federal Communications Commission are calling for economic forces other than public interest to be central in deciding the future of television in our society;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our support for better quality television programing by communicating our concerns to television network officials, station owners and sponsors;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we support the efforts of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission through the newly formed ACTS network to provide our people with greater access to television communication for clean entertaining programing, and for communicating the gospel;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage the Christian Life Commission to continue efforts to equip Baptists to influence television morality through every available means;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage television station owners to continue to provide freedom of expression and access to responsible religious voices in their communities;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we communicate to the Federal Communications Commission and the Congress our concern about efforts to remove the public interest standard from primary consideration in television programing for themselves and their children, thus contributing to a climate of spiritual and moral health for our country.

#### (6) ROLE OF WOMEN

WHEREAS, through responsibilities in the family and in multiplied areas of service, women have made immeasurable contributions to the home, society, and the Kingdom of God, and

WHEREAS, contemporary pressures are forcing men and women to make difficult decisions regarding priorities and responsibilities;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express gratitude to God for the contribution made by women in all avenues of service, and we call on Christian men and women to follow the teachings of the Scripture in determining priorities and responsibilities;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that for women who work outside the home, we encourage equality in compensation, advancement, and opportunities for improvement;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this convention reaffirm the biblical role which stresses the equal worth but not always the sameness of function of men and women; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that since we believe the Constitution of the United States already provides for the protection of the equal rights of men and women, we see no justification for the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

#### (7) SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

WHEREAS, Baptists have historically accepted the words of our Lord Jesus Christ recorded in Matthew 22:21 as the guide in the church's relation to the state, "Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's and unto God the things which are God's," and

Realizing that the power to tax is the power to control, and that, on the other hand, you cannot accept subsidy without surrendering sovereignty;

BE IT RESOLVED that we reiterate our ancient and biblical position of the separation of church and state; namely, free churches in a free state, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge our people to use every effort through their elected officials and at the ballot box to prevent the state from taxing our properties used in the exercise of our purely church functions;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we caution our churches and denominational agencies of the danger and inconsistency of taking subsidies in the forms of commodities, grants and gifts from any governmental agency, city, county, state, or federal;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we admonish our churches and denominational agencies to avoid the pursuit of and the reception of any grants, credits, or gifts from any governmental agency on any level for the support and promotion of any church activity including nursery schools, church day schools, rehabilitation functions, youth camps, and any other church use; and that we be extremely careful to pay our taxes on all properties not used exclusively for specific church functions.

(8) WHEREAS, Bold Mission Thrust is God's call for every Baptist to be involved in presenting the gospel of Christ and for every person in the world to hear and respond;

WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is committed to Bold Mission Thrust and is moving toward a 50-50 percent distribution of Cooperative Program funds;

WHEREAS, the Cooperative Program, augmented by the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, and the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions, is the lifeline of support for our total mission program;

WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma has entered into a relationship with the country of Spain to win people to Christ by sending 25 students to form a witnessing team at the World Cup Soccer games during the summer of 1982; by sending a group of pastors and laymen to conduct Continuing Witness Schools during the fall of 1982; by helping to conduct simultaneous revivals there during the spring of 1983; and by hosting a group of Spanish pastors in Oklahoma during the fall of 1983;

BE IT RESOLVED that every church be urged and challenged to make the matter of our involvement with Spain an object of constant prayer during the next two years;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that every church be urged to challenge its members to consider God's will in their own lives relative to service as a mission volunteer as part of Bold Mission Thrust;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this convention encourage each church to renew its commitment to the Cooperative Program and the three special mission offerings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this 76th annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma encourage each local cooperating church to renew its commitment to Bold Missions.

The motion carried to approve the report.

99. Paul Brooks led in singing the hymn, "Victory in Jesus."

100. Winfred Moore, pastor, First Church, Amarillo, Texas, addressed the convention on the subject, "The Church of the Living God." His message was based on I Timothy 3:15-16.

101. Hale A. Dixon made the following motion which was approved:

"That the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma be authorized to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention; and that the president and recording secretary of the convention be authorized to sign any legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

102. Sam W. Pace presented the newly elected officers of the convention and presented the president's gavel to Keith Wiginton, the newly elected president.

103. Joe L. Ingram presented a certificate of appreciation to Sam W. Pace as president of the convention the past year, 1980-1981.

104. Keith Wiginton declared the convention adjourned until Nov. 16-18, 1982 at which time we will meet with First Southern Church, Del City.

Total registration: 1,344.

## STATISTICS

## 1981 Oklahoma Baptist Statistics

Statistics released by the research services department of the Sunday School Board indicate the following gains and losses by Baptist churches in Oklahoma during 1981:

	1980	1981	Gain/Loss
Churches	1,426	1,430	4
Membership	674,766	687,521	12,755
Baptisms	25,431	21,924	-3,507
Sunday School Enrolment	349,901	354,697	4,796
Church Training Enrolment	89,324	88,944	-380
WMU Enrolment	32,804	33,477	673
Brotherhood and RA Enrolment	17,581	17,890	309
Music Ministry Enrolment	57,195	58,863	1,668
Church Property Value	\$438,730,300	\$489,511,490	\$50,781,190

### Leading Churches in Cooperative Program Giving in 1981

1. Norman, First	\$154,716.79	9. Oklahoma City, Putnam City	101,250.23
2. Del City, First Southern	150,239.87	10. Bethany, Council Road	98,597.65
3. Tulsa, First	147,726.89	11. Oklahoma City, Northwest	98,253.76
4. Moore, First	136,829.57	12. Duncan, First	96,000.00
5. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills	129,276.29	13. Tulsa, Eastwood	94,604.28
6. Muskogee, First	126,523.76	14. Edmond, First	90,948.79
7. Bartlesville, First	121,268.97	15. Elk City, First	88,334.22
8. Ponca City, First	121,040.98		

### Leading Churches in Members-Baptism Ratio in 1981

1. Lakeside Mission of Duncan, Immanuel	1.2	Old Green, Cherokee Assoc.	2.2
2. Guymon, Sunset Lane	1.3	8. Keener, Cherokee Assoc.	2.3
3. Poynor, Northeastern Assoc.	1.3	9. Sand Springs, Calvary	2.5
4. Clearlake, Panhandle Assoc.	1.4	10. Ada, First Indian	2.8
5. Immanuel, Northeastern Assoc.	1.4	Round Springs, Cherokee Assoc.	2.8
6. Kingston, Hilltop	1.5	11. Badger Lee, East Central Assoc.	2.9
7. Tishomingo, Calvary	1.5	Eldon, East Central Assoc.	2.9
8. Wapanucka, First	1.5	Lawton, Mount Calvary	2.9
9. Wyandotte, First	1.5	12. Tulsa, Mingo	3.0
10. Delaware, Northeastern Assoc.	1.6	13. Swan Lake, Caddo Assoc.	3.4
11. Paden, First	1.8	14. Sequoyah, Cherokee Assoc.	3.6
12. Green Hill, Choctaw-Chickasaw Assoc.	2.2	15. Brush Hill, Muskogee Assoc.	3.7
		First Caddo, Caddo Assoc.	3.7
		Richville, Pittsburg Assoc.	3.7

### Leading Churches in Total Baptisms in 1981

1. Del City, First Southern	1164	9. Bethany, Council Road	155
2. Tulsa, Eastwood	293	10. Norman, Trinity	131
3. Lawton, Cameron	231	11. Perry, First	128
4. Oklahoma City, Putnam City	221	12. Lawton, Central	127
5. Duncan, First	220	13. Hobart, First	120
6. Enid, Emmanuel	203	14. Broken Arrow, First	119
7. Tulsa, Gracemont	191	15. Moore, First	117
8. Oklahoma City, South Lindsey	162		

### Record of Oklahoma Baptist Churches for 1981

On the following pages appears the 1981 record of cooperating Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Reports are arranged by association. Statistics concerning church membership, baptisms and enrolments in organizations are given as reported in the 1981 associational letters and were furnished by associational clerks. Figures in "Oklahoma Baptist Summary" were furnished by the research services department of the Sunday School Board.

Record of contributions of the churches to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings is for the calendar year and was taken from the books of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION  
CHURCH**

	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arbuckle Association -----												135.68
Beaty -----	2	156	100	46	1	19		3,540	85	309		3,943.50
Central -----		73	64	19			12	3,177	1,021	1,325	160	5,683.53
Davis, First (2) -----	35	987	466	60	44	23	89	17,138	669	2,710	120	20,638.15
Immanuel -----		192	117	46	13	12	12	627	16	388		1,032.63
Dougherty -----	8	113	55	25						100		100.00
Elmore City -----	16	613	393	132	86	23	125	26,651	1,396	12,908	405	41,361.08
Erin Springs -----	16	584	301	142			46	8,056	218	437		8,713.22
Hennepin -----	2	147	98	47			10	2,897	218	808		3,924.63
Hickory -----	1	120	46	26	13			2,122	155	934		3,211.90
Hughes -----		77	24					600	116			716.86
Joy -----		68	32					615	86	242		943.42
Katie Victory -----		34	16				14	1,953	200	340	35	2,528.38
Lindsay, Calvary -----	48	757	360	105	55	37	56	27,242	731	2,344		30,317.94
First -----	7	1,157	517	66	49		35	31,479	1,997	10,540	205	44,222.53
Love -----	1	82	62		13	17		4,317	151	102	500	5,071.65
Maysville -----	20	978	521	211	44	26	62	31,157	936	5,457	100	37,651.06
Midway -----	2	237	39	21			2	1,482	151	1,002	247	2,883.07
Paoli -----	7	329	232	98	22	12	23	7,767	763	1,325	360	10,216.39
Pauls Valley, First -----	27	1,587	604	256	91	71	131	33,908	968	8,404		43,282.15
Trinity -----	20	927	493	260	46	68	101	19,910	1,340	5,950	680	27,882.08
Story -----		175	49					650	115	62		827.00
Stratford -----	13	593	288	73	22		20	10,542	399	3,407		14,349.36
Sulphur, Calvary -----	14	1,090	384	94	75	40	80	14,572	987	2,900	170	18,630.86
First -----	27	1,361	614	139	82	77	225	17,281	3,147	1,018		21,447.84
Southside -----		32	12					310				310.30
Walker -----	2	121	38	38			12	168	4		51	224.88
Valley View -----		98	70					671	210			881.86
Wynnewood, First (1) -----	24	1,259	529	126	67		94	24,925	713	4,595	240	30,473.68
Chickasaw Trail Miss. (2) -----								858	1	20		880.13
Prairie View Miss. (1) -----								261	10	157		429.71
Totals -----	292	13,947	6,524	2,030	723	425	1,149	294,889	16,909	67,842	3,274	382,915.47

**ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION  
CHURCH**

	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Atoka, First -----	13	830	578				206	14,312	811	2,695	36	17,855.01
Hillcrest -----	13	239	123	52	17		38	1,737	49	95		1,882.42
Southside -----	2	334	77				22	2,274	313			2,588.00
Bentley -----	14	318	97		1	1	2	187	72			259.99
Blackjack -----	7	134	50					742	34			777.73
Boggy Depot -----	3	101	46				16	816	90			906.72

Caney -----	2	207	119					698	114		813.78
Centrahoma -----		129	44				24	242			242.00
Coalgate -----	51	575	337	82	8		54	10,323	666	1,906	12,896.53
Cottonwood -----	2	24	17	9	5			415	19	103	538.10
Crystal -----	4	174	47				13	629	594	141	1,364.86
Farris -----	6	116	81	21				1,063	389	402	1,855.01
Harmony -----	25	548	225				47	1,960	415	3,920	6,406.37
Lane -----	19	476	221	77			71	2,012	61	805	2,878.90
Lehigh -----	3	188	97	48	12		20	1,277	24	79	1,381.16
McGee Valley -----	3	251	80	10			48	3,822	169	1,491	5,483.59
Mt. Carmel -----	4	295	120	32	8			1,510	123	1,028	2,662.15
Olney -----	15	107	64	36				843			843.79
Stringtown -----	19	364	134	77				1,604	183	144	1,932.26
Tupelo -----	9	207	57	31			34	1,979	136	668	2,784.41
Tushka -----	18	332	212	92	13		25	5,527	352	548	6,428.80
Voca -----	1	154	98	18			2	862	39	250	1,152.85
Wards Chapel -----	7	182	116	53			32	3,509	257	455	4,222.37
Wardville -----		84	40					1,331	57	147	1,536.18
Wilson -----	2	87	33					297	132	37	467.43
Totals -----	242	6,456	3,113	638	103	1	654	59,983	5,110	14,920	80,160.41

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

BANNER ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Ada, Colbert	5	141	115	66	29	34	15	2,818	486	350		3,655.53	
First	56	3,659	1,805	371	245	145	466	56,218	5,558	29,758	13,400	104,935.71	
Homer	5	57	27					423	45	28		497.04	
Lightning Ridge	1	218	77	39				1,824	275	90		2,190.49	
Morris Memorial	31	1,017	589	122	49	19	48	17,602	748	2,965	300	21,615.90	
New Bethel	2	173	61				14	1,926	104			2,031.05	
Oak Ave.	13	1,482	433	85	84		138	14,723	506	3,563		18,793.17	
Trinity	29	1,228	437	144	42	44	111	20,702	479	4,870		26,052.28	
Union Hill	9	142	93					1,854	180			2,035.02	
Allen, First	14	602	204	89	43	74	42	5,586	222	1,058		6,867.80	
Byars, First		40	35					775	34			809.35	
Fittstown, First	8	344	164	45	11		20	6,536	60	545		7,142.58	
Fitzhugh, First	4	229	95	36	25	8		3,341	668	369	275	4,654.64	
Francis, First		72	25					1,086	13	5		1,104.91	
Galey	6	49	61	61			7	714	183	20		917.86	
Lovelady	3	74	59	32				1,586	1,547	267		3,400.60	
Roff, First	11	348	97	34	18		16	3,321	168	1,439		4,928.91	
Stonewall, First	18	346	215	67	56		40	7,921	440	2,788		11,150.38	
Union Valley	1	110	36				11	784	37	259		1,081.67	
Totals	216	10,331	4,628	1,191	602	324	928	149,751	11,760	48,378	13,975	223,864.89	

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Buffalo		74	25					833	40			874.78
Carter	9	247	70				7	2,496	320	337		3,154.85
Cheyenne	6	494	245	127	72	15	87	30,475	3,277	24,685		58,437.78
Delhi		89	38	13			13	1,437	256	178		1,871.98
Durham	17	107	57	38	1			5,801	306	659		6,768.23
Elk City, Eastside	18	435	175	82	26	7	23	4,794	171	344		5,310.17
Fairview	15	304	233		15	8	18	6,428	125	2,072	235	8,861.96
First	48	1,666	1,097	270	100	85	342	88,334	13,913	42,583	5,160	149,991.54
Main Street	9	167	126	66	37	15	15	3,682	316	4,057		8,056.20
Erick	26	717	503	139		30	69	21,797	1,490	17,137	150	40,575.40
Hammon	15	461	233	161	18	12	18	13,551	231	3,987		17,769.51
Indian	4	145	58	16	9		22					
Hext		88	26	12				693	657	85	71	1,507.00
Leedey	14	440	278	80	31	7	45	18,823	1,472	2,733	50	23,078.63
Lone Oak	1	166	35				14	3,568	576	347		4,491.91
Magnolia	5	149	68	23	12	1		3,875	208	5,828	149	10,060.97
Prairie View	6	349	132	60	9	50	26	4,174	261	553		4,988.53
Retro	2	63	61	9				1,997	136			2,133.98
Reydon	13	242	112		20			8,572	2,655	3,230		14,458.38
Rhea		90	32	23	8			1,747	706	1,002		3,455.94
Sayre, First	27	1,305	634	161	78		244	36,326	1,226	6,682	25	44,260.28
Spring Creek	5	80	63	24	35	8	42	1,697	217	1,317		3,232.68
Strong City		82	38					1,347	151	355		1,853.66
Sweetwater	2	144	111	57	20		17	7,342	496	1,733	989	10,562.73
Texola	3	89	32	15				2,682	518	442		3,643.73
Totals	245	8,193	4,482	1,376	491	247	1,002	272,482	29,734	120,353	6,830	429,400.82

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bryan Association									20			20.00
Achille	14	240	128	57	12	15	34	1,653	150	303		2,106.86
Albany	1	160	70	23			1	3,336	294	644		4,275.47
Armstrong	2	333	89	42			40	2,744	30	640		3,414.75
Banty		48	31					259	89	13		361.94
Bennington	21	298	151			12	15	1,260	50	620	35	1,966.28
Blue	4	226	114	60			30	2,123	181	292		2,596.34
Bokchito	3	508	144	43	17	1	32	2,374	240	363		2,977.83
Brown	2	126	74		17	20		688	93	663	60	1,505.93
Bushnell		101	45				1	459	62	152		673.77
Caddo	23	340	310	112	54	12	51	5,207	269	1,154		6,631.20
Calera	43	535	371	170	44	12	27	7,041	858	1,807	160	9,867.36

Cartwright	21	137	97	90	1	11	2	1,133	135	1,037		2,305.00
Cobb		26						178	66			244.73
Colbert	11	573	236	54	17		22	8,706	355	1,427	1,237	11,728.10
Durant, Calvary	23	1,393	603	104	76	54	156	34,925	2,199	5,816		42,941.35
Fairview	17	608	273	53	12		55	6,023	7	3,679		9,710.98
First	38	2,290	970	171	90	92	245	36,994	11,165	14,613	118	62,891.98
Grace	12	222	114	64	4	1	1	1,942	86	301		2,330.24
Lee Heights	4	328	182	81	37	7	15	1,667	166	392		2,226.03
Pulson Highway	2	120	50	14			2	616	108	45		770.87
Hendrix	2	57	37					640	40	50		731.04
Kemp		107	17					926	180			1,106.50
Kenefic	3	76	47				1	573	24	95		692.83
Mead, First	2	68	33	27				913	88	117		1,120.42
Hi Way	12	249	165	122	28	40	49	4,124	311	575		5,011.68
Old Bennington		14	6					42				42.00
Platter	14	205	128		10	30	13	2,236	165	350		2,751.67
Reynolds Chapel	1	53	50				1	76	50	91		218.47
Roberta	3	178	72	34			28	1,500	35	321		1,856.80
Robinson	1	113	60	40			1	747	81	186		1,014.47
Silo	12	282	138	95	38	34	41	3,132	371	1,770		5,273.89
Utica		131	47	18	1		7	794	106			901.44
Wade	2	83	47					865	97	99	28	1,092.03
Yuba		269	124	95	21	20	37	3,134	129	940		4,204.77
Totals	293	10,697	5,023	1,569	479	361	907	139,047	18,312	38,564	1,640	197,565.02

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Caddo Association									347			347.93
Alfalpa	2	324	144	76	39	32	30	9,025	372	5,612		15,010.26
Anadarko, Bethel	15	754	559	127	37	12	138	12,388	586	948	410	14,333.59
First (2)	27	1,305	726	213	51	63	121	29,758	2,114	12,960	9,940	54,774.22
Indian Capital	2	260	63	48	7		1	8,864	85	705		9,654.92
Virginia Avenue	22	416	117	56	21	1	28	5,422	150	149		5,722.22
Apache, First	18	689	421	183	5		29	14,337	534	3,033	68	17,972.22
Binger	12	493	304	126	28	39		11,641	266	1,373		13,282.82
Canaan	5	204	77	35	9	10		2,691	115	723		3,530.30
Carnegie, First (1)	34	1,018	586	225	124	80	181	19,741	1,081	7,266	170	28,258.65
Cedar Valley	1	45	23	22			2	1,786	429	300		2,515.75
Cement, First	9	373	172	70	21	10	60	8,241	4,049	2,746	718	15,755.74
Cyril	6	672	351	118	28	36	3	25,122	1,116	3,304		29,543.77
Eakly	49	223	189	62	13	27	38	6,508	580	1,421		8,510.76
Ft. Cobb, First	76	803	308	146	61	39	60	18,254	836	2,469		21,560.55
First Caddo Ind.	24	103	55		10	4	2	877				877.51
Gracemont	5	293	158	53	23	30	18	3,755	642	3,430		7,828.70
Hinton, First	37	739	470	171	44	54	121	34,860	1,721	14,112	2,011	52,704.74

Hydro, First -----	2	268	166	79	47		3	9,356	850	1,813		12,020.82
Midway -----	1	174	67	40			29	3,099	121	150		3,370.91
Oney -----	11	308	104	56	18		39	7,437	418	474	32	8,362.47
Pleasant Valley -----	8	151	71	50				3,901	111	1,605	100	5,718.76
Scott -----	10	162	95	66	27	28	2	3,145	382	343		3,871.27
Stecker -----		52	11	9			2	841	31	40		913.45
Swan Lake -----	16	160	64	28			38	1,358	138	100		1,597.04
Verden -----	5	391	363	72			3	10,301	674	2,420	5	13,401.71
Indian Mission (1) -----								966	115	267		1,348.72
Square Top Mission (2) -----								2,344	113	197		2,655.88
Totals -----	447	10,380	5,664	2,131	613	465	948	256,032	17,989	67,968	13,455	355,446.06

(1981 figures for membership through choir were not available)

(1981 figures for membership through choir were not available.)

## CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

CAPITAL ASSOCIATION			ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Capital Association									358			358.41	
Arcadia, First	9	308	103	23	9		1	6,790	593	1,368	1,861	10,614.05	
Bethany, Council Road	155	1,916	2,116	55	154	38	345	98,597	108	34,840	6,181	139,727.20	
First (2)	37	1,019	692	232	44	34	153	30,930	1,010	4,389		36,330.32	
Lakewood	20	205	93					3,520	200	355	135	4,212.29	
Tulakes	26	851	476	125	46	38	121	8,880	439	2,374		11,694.53	
Choctaw, First	47	1,836	1,002	288	20	23	152	24,636	176	6,327		31,139.67	
Midway	9	213	91	51	1		4	1,616	31			1,648.11	
Deer Creek	6	64	57	40	9	3	14	2,033	253	547	10	2,845.00	
Del City, Carter Park	47	949	534	98			96	5,552	157	659		6,369.01	
Del View	19	480	208	131	28		45	3,917	352	856		5,125.38	
First Southern (1)	1,164	16,204	6,448	1,452	176	415	1,177	150,239	750	14,827		165,818.83	
Howard Memorial	24	1,196	600	163	37	38	144	15,442	99	2,113		17,655.35	
Sunnylane	100	1,475	949	222	76	130	103	4,625	61	273		4,960.81	
Edmond, Emmanuel Southern	80	770	437	261	45	85	143	20,567	149	3,210		24,017.13	
First	77	3,283	1,874	211	129	67	484	90,984	5,266	33,711	3,693	133,656.89	
Henderson Hills	35	985	760	121	70	17	127	22,905	831	16,773		40,510.63	
Highland Park	8	368	108	63	38	19	30	2,175	243	2,359	25	4,803.55	
Waterloo Road	7	181	220		18		50	9,230	349	1,659		11,238.78	
Guthrie, First	39	2,158	988	130	206	66	215	40,939	1,544	10,823	1,090	54,397.89	
Harrah, First	78	1,848	1,448	205	69	108	116	20,634	335	3,067	78	24,114.33	
Jones, First	41	487	330	101	53	28	59	6,847	685	1,881		9,414.60	
Luther, First	27	215	102					1,652	117	98		1,868.19	
Moore, Trinity	71	465	218	75	47	18	73	3,551	107	893		4,552.66	
Mustang, Chisholm Hts. (9)	81	1,208	1,173	454	123	68	309	48,033	749	7,043	520	56,345.64	
First	49	833	541	56	13	71	94	8,899	139	5,301	400	14,741.12	
Midwest City, Country Estates	26	1,564	820	91	65	8	185	34,631	850	7,324	4,267	47,073.09	
Crest	11	644	212	2	12	8	38	9,715	326	2,626		12,668.28	
Dickson	19	1,087	541	61	32	15	18	13,425	155	5,441	597	19,619.05	
Eastwood	6	225	127	84	23		20	7,550	287	998		8,836.45	

First	19	2,766	1,257	75	108	80	132	47,294	1,128	15,395	59	63,877.66
Hillcrest	41	992	545	20	10	25	143	8,867	1,652	2,546		13,065.83
Meadowood	66	1,945	1,583	195	116	44	329	47,269	477	14,350	1,206	63,304.76
Soldier Creek	24	981	632	79	27		18	15,119	26	2,010		17,156.51
Sooner	8	1,125	214	52	16	17	51	11,073	83	1,434		12,590.91
Westminster Road		288	100	30	11		3	2,548	51	605	150	3,356.82
Newalla, First	33	736	395	133	42		70	11,463	347	1,159	215	13,185.19
Nicola Park, First	46	1,737	1,350	129	77	21	106	30,186	217	5,728	185	36,317.96
Oklahoma City, Agnew Avenue	24	1,270	266	36	36		43	6,121	446	1,583		8,152.02
Airline	2	203	55	32			19	712	48	266		1,028.58
American Indian	10	11						20				20.00
Baptist Temple	37	1,904	1,173	125	128	55	253	25,442	611	7,570	573	34,197.68
Bethel	19	1,119	530	188	19	4	72	13,089	227	1,752		15,070.51
Beverly Hills	16	492	181	91			101	2,978		159	100	3,237.92
Britton	22	1,299	725	204	36	39	129	19,545	607	2,619	130	22,902.25
Brookline	5	235	95	57	7	7	10	2,819	217	651		3,687.78
Brookwood	22	838	283	115	9		23	7,405	140	1,240		8,786.77
Calvary Tabernacle	3	454	61	32	1		11	1,481	160	316		1,957.53
Capitol Hill	37	3,664	1,157	99	116	55	161	58,564	2,691	13,811	1,167	76,233.99
Carey Heights	3	477	151	59	20		12	1,655	18	441		2,115.44
Central	11	541	163	33	21	17	18	6,216	33	967		7,216.24
Central Hillcrest	5	613	147	57			20	1,875	373	335		2,584.40
Cherokee Hills	34	781	517	171	81	65	171	27,693	44	6,694		34,431.52
Classen Boulevard	9	847	273	123	36		56	15,082	151	3,247	93	18,574.52
Community Missionary									50	30		80.00
Crestview	2	329	125	45	15		19	2,122	189	903		3,216.08
Crestwood	17	1,373	620	192	52	9	155	29,421	736	3,610	250	34,018.48
Crossroads	16	813	220	87	29	16		3,321	163	848		4,333.52
Crown Heights	7	888	313	34			28	17,977	465	1,431		19,874.83
Crutch		386	68	10			2	145				145.49
Douglas Boulevard	8	503	47	48	14			2,474	7	125	185	2,793.01
Downtown	22	892	221	80	14			6,668	261	1,260		8,191.42
Draper Lake	1	228	30	28			3					
Dumas Avenue	9	860	189	52	1		27	4,488	289	1,228	1,920	7,927.65
Eastland Hills	10	280	84					1,739	180			1,920.06
Exchange Avenue (8)	83	2,925	1,331	149	73	16	235	46,274	789	9,311		56,375.23
First	50	6,043	1,567	151	332	32	230	87,484	3,332	33,265	2,446	126,528.79
Gloria	40	391	380	149	27	17	32	8,477	139	2,105		10,722.87
Grand Boulevard	14	474	71	51			18	2,463	125	115		2,704.43
Heritage	6	101	101			5		100	25	2,750	100	2,975.00
Highland Hills	12	799	523	113	47	19	124	26,967	454	8,456	1,348	37,226.72
Kenham	4	1,759	397	98	89	71	110	16,568	163	5,391	1,660	23,783.96
Kentucky Avenue	8	977	360	98	71	12	46	13,799	506	3,591	916	18,814.00
Knob Hill	67	1,024	581	86	39	18	93	27,409	318	5,753	518	33,999.19
Liberty	3	51	53		10		3	3,184	159	1,097		4,441.51
Lone Star	10	436	156	85	25	7	64	2,659	33	1,732	57	4,482.85
Mayfair	36	1,053	434	101	67	29	88	14,931	1,043	7,316	904	24,196.07

Mayridge	31	1,153	530	103	57	32	75	11,388	265	3,992	75	15,645.92
Memorial	12	884	248	112	10	8	79	1,797	218	1,653	250	2,919.27
Meridian Avenue	4	197	170	82	23	8,472	23	8,472	289	1,898		10,660.35
Mexican, First	4	182	100	52	10	7,740	16	7,596	56	1,694		1,166.95
Millwood	2	264	168	38	10	222	19	7,596	42	1,774		9,346.46
New Trinity	1	57	57	2	7	242	2	29,226	7,123	39,302	885	176,587.66
Nichols Hills	2	2,330	1,801	405	109	83	302	58,233	1,003	73,866		173,743.63
Northwest (4)	87	1,765	1,765	354	132	64	302	50,561	1,855	18,914	2,619	173,344.88
Olivet	35	861	1,191	335	130	9	282	5,739	229	1,658	1,214	9,336.88
Pennsylvania Avenue	9	667	120	44	13	28	35	2,944	173	6,745		3,118.94
Plainview	20	604	100	41	1	110	242	38,085	2,411	6,745		44,848.90
Portland Avenue	34	2,100	1,208	158	93	20	317	101,250	791	47,936		131,397.82
Putnam City	221	3,638	2,602	309	160	50	147	31,126	4,411	4,411		36,328.86
Rancho Village (2)	34	1,356	946	178	50	50	147	31,126	262	362		364.59
Rockwood	2	293	72	33	4	87	4	87	13	193		357.08
Sharon	2	338	33	31	2	521	2	521	42	6,976		25,782.28
Shields Boulevard	28	1,022	428	150	46	30	55	18,226	579	1,243	150	5,209.12
South Del	25	520	564	3	17	20	98	3,814	581	4,591	75	39,921.47
South Lindsay (6)	162	2,888	1,160	109	195	314	320	34,673	171	15,293		79,054.62
Southern Hills	80	1,892	1,647	391	84	61	341	63,589	3,909	8,945.52		8,945.52
Southern Temple	6	761	217	55	24	40	25	5,036	22,749	2,283		68,704.58
Southwood	74	1,175	939	239	73	41	155	42,911	761	1,457	2,283	11,355.79
Springdale	17	697	299	85	26	43	39	9,826	2	1,457	70	1,245.00
Springdale	17	697	299	85	26	43	39	9,826	2	1,457	70	1,245.00
Sunnyside	16	617	241	129	21	24	80	11,914	45	3,918	100	15,918.27
Surrey Hills	15	193	258	82	21	41	41	61,962	85	3,918	7	80,337.08
Surrey Hills	32	3,158	1,140	203	232	117	297	99	2,155	16,411		99.97
Twin Oaks	5	404	86	36	115	97	22	5,169	142	1,758		7,070.81
University Heights	61	441	235	188	63	4,592	63	4,592	649	5,242.07		735.49
Valley Brook	2	236	32	18	8	735	1	735	799.79	735.49		735.49
Valley View	1	46	42	18	8	682	259	51,233	117	20,194	1,167	73,326.64
Village	29	1,764	1,412	362	165	76	17	20,041	825	2,256		23,722.00
Walker Avenue	9	677	250	98	29	12	19	1,594	59	359		2,013.27
West Riverside	3	98	260	30	74	25	60	22,550	311	11,684	400	34,946.39
West Tenth Street	31	1,219	491	140	35	22	96	16,602	253	2,557	217	19,629.68
Western Hills (3)	19	1,353	670	21	7	36	2	434	49	319		803.33
Grace	11	201	69	21	48	36	107	15,142	345	4,756		20,244.93
Wilmont Place	47	1,570	739	277	48	36	107	15,142	345	4,756		20,244.93
Woods	8	185	48	24	12	15	15	2,563	44	30		2,638.09
Spencer, First	16	219	90	51	12	230	26	1,073	148	230	624	1,453.23
Texas	10	490	383	147	17	1,093	26	7,257	783	356		9,022.74
Wheatland	10	103	59	28	16	41	17	1,093	138	530		1,761.82
Wheeler	35	230	199	84	29	44	62	5,166	110	1,928		7,205.24
Sinclair	46	483	260	152	61	37	82	6,763	260	687	1,000	7,710.70
Yukon, First	92	1,454	773	113	29	36	202	39,815	2,518	9,323		52,656.94
Trinity	5	710	835	104	15	36	24	15,889	511	7,149	10	23,560.21
Bethany, Immanuel		38	101					297	24			321.91

Alpha Bapt. Church of Deaf ----								159		5	164.89
Community (1) -----	10	80	62	49	15	12	40				
Korean Mission (2) -----										269	269.70
Post Road (6) -----								2,217			2,217.32
West Lawn Mission (8) -----								447	135		583.50

Totals -----	4,689	133,453	67,856	14,121	5,592	3,498	11,965	2,343,259	62,177	690,732	45,083	3,141,253.78
--------------	-------	---------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	-----------	--------	---------	--------	--------------

## CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Calumet -----	4	22	27					471	23			494.52
Canton -----	5	199	109	28	16			3,520	141	622		4,284.60
Indian Mission -----	5	49	53					36	3			40.35
Cashion, First -----	6	108	52	9				1,422	19	175		1,616.73
Coyle, First -----	10	209	105	32	6			1,616	72	737		2,426.76
Trinity -----	5	47	27	14			1	986	125	254	47	1,413.62
Crescent Central -----	6	116	30		6			1,197	300	203		1,701.22
First -----	23	565	315	30	19		16	10,332	1,878	1,737		13,947.69
Oak Valley -----	6	75	85	42	28	9	17	1,225	325	480		2,031.36
Dover -----	11	266	82	41	17	8	9	1,435	410			1,846.42
El Reno, Amity -----	5	194	171	52	13	16	35	4,481	285	2,006		6,773.72
First (1) -----	45	1,935	1,068	149	129	21	144	49,124	1,275	12,123	3,215	65,738.73
Indian Church -----	15	28	25	20	13	8		290	87	163		541.28
Southern Heights -----	21	469	183	34			23	407		332		739.66
Trinity -----	3	637	129	25	10	5	23	4,108	60	1,030		5,200.15
Geary -----	3	322	110	33	19	8	13	5,552	1,220	1,520		8,293.80
Greenfield -----	5	304	130	33			29	1,973	307			2,281.28
Guthrie, Noble Avenue -----	7	573	359	95		36	35	7,707	699	1,274	306	9,989.14
Hennessey -----	42	537	466	95	17		51	23,848	4,225	4,440		32,513.87
Hopewell -----	12	493	136				3		1,581	2,878	5,245	9,705.20
Kingfisher, First (4) -----	21	794	452	77	51	15	208	18,150	1,357	4,037		23,545.12
First Indian -----		28	23					15		70		85.39
Oak Street -----	3	181	73	31	12	4		794	66	798		1,659.24
Mulhall -----		122	123	48	22	19		322	954	2,105	599	3,981.66
Okeene -----	4	321	199	82	53	14	53	10,846	1,102	2,945	553	15,448.63
Omega -----		33	31					453	194	151		799.60
Piedmont -----	31	538	315		50	40	62	13,351	554	6,492	32	20,429.99
Swappingback Indian -----		13	11	5								
Union City -----	10	156	128	75	41			1,229	235	1,070		2,536.01
Watonga, First -----	26	693	311	97	75		47	16,651	437	926	1,080	19,094.95
Trinity (2) -----	6	295	111	59	30		22	3,761	710	476	20	4,967.93
Woodcrest (3) -----	37	219	198	53	21	30	23	1,720	111			1,832.11
Banner Mission (1) -----								121	987	46	45	1,200.98
Longdale Mission (2) -----								448	121	110	110	789.22
Seward Mission (3) -----								363	59	94		516.96
Totals -----	377	10,541	5,637	1,259	648	233	814	187,971	19,935	49,304	11,256	268,467.89

# CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cimarron Association												205.34
Blackburn	4	208	68	24	6		11	2,916	205			4,780.15
Bowden	5	87	47					1,455	375	1,487		1,455.47
Bristow, Emmanuel		13	14					385	32			418.24
First	19	1,351	486	98	74	75	173	21,298	702	6,253		28,254.55
Trinity	7	287	117	57			22	1,043	225			1,269.02
Cleveland, First	50	1,081	710	107	85	46	158	37,355	455	1,720		39,531.73
Western Heights	8	357	231	85	3	1	3	3,262	367	730	240	4,600.16
Westport	19	590	369	104	93	46	131	30,419	871	4,846		36,136.82
Council Valley	1	256	119	54	13		22	5,054	189	1,385	7,656	14,286.83
Cushing, Calvary	6	35	27	27	13		2	335	50	65		450.20
First	15	1,578	932	175	76	62	101	44,500	1,333	15,572	1,848	63,253.94
Oak Street	12	287	105	44	4	14	13	2,760	290	306	235	3,592.64
Park Place	6	368	158	93	55	29	15	9,083	261	2,616	139	12,099.69
Depew	10	360	152	76			72	5,357	354	980		6,693.07
Drumright	15	1,212	545	128	58		27	22,150	876	6,150	300	29,477.24
Freedom Hill	18	345	299	114			35	10,545	329	928		11,803.56
Glencoe	18	375	264	105	22	20	23	9,594	738	2,307		12,640.87
Glenpool	12	288	202	50	53		20	4,724	184	507		5,416.91
Hallett		215	44	10				1,274	114	342		1,730.24
Jennings	6	231	153	39	29	22	49	5,249	284	931		6,465.29
Keifer		308	87	34				1,144	69	151		1,364.91
Kellyville	9	342	142	70	11		58	5,598	37	1,864		7,500.41
Mannford	45	729	437	109	50		75	11,314	433	5,445		17,194.17
Maramec	3	144	50		7		13	4,885	796	3,073		8,754.30
Masham	7	190	84	30				2,908	1,274	943		5,127.04
Milfay	7	202	99	37			5	1,502	320	502		2,325.05
Mounds	43	509	311	103	55		91	12,656	760	2,756		16,173.70
Oak Grove	4	261	151	40	14		22	7,508	245	532		8,285.99
Oilton, First	2	251	83	26	20			2,303	180	456		2,940.18
Olive	59	448	228	82	25			14,199	742	2,683	350	17,975.30
Only Way		51	40	41	12			1,303	55	711		2,070.92
Pawnee, First	32	870	306	73	58	35	82	22,779	353	6,375	766	30,274.52
Indian	16	300	69	33			8	1,602	129	86	22	1,840.19
Perkins	8	533	380	89	19		53	14,589	757	1,992	25	17,365.14
Ralston	33	270	146	52	12		54	3,492	98	1,564		5,154.73
Ripley	2	114	87	42				1,136	64			1,200.88
Sapulpa, Dripping Springs	4	79	57	47	1			1,367	214	265		1,847.13
First (2)	58	1,974	1,104	266	96	27	302	51,109	2,464	9,519	150	63,244.40
Forest Hills	2	375	126	25	7		15	4,473	83	396		4,952.48
North Heights		279										
Ridgeway	37	992	337	124	30	8	37	10,877		1,945		12,822.20
South Heights	30	429	188	87	28	16	74	5,959	378	722	100	7,160.88

Westside	9	418	188	50			25	7,122	147.	574	50	7,893.72
Shamrock	12	386	55	44			2	1,564	104	146	44	1,859.54
Slick, First	12	89	89	26			16	2,024	206			2,230.92
Stillwater, First (1)	21	2,746	679	194	110	97	88	38,976	1,286	4,221		44,484.77
Hillcrest	44	1,360	750	156	16	11	299	5,000	15	1,461	4	6,481.05
Southside	18	822	325	105			61	8,871	400	331	630	10,233.41
University Heights	94	1,675	1,069	75	40	12	253	3,000		7,951	7,974	18,926.08
Sunrise		85	130			10	76	371				371.83
Terlton	16	291	123	31			22	3,982	56	260		4,299.04
Yale	19	736	380	229	13		33	18,260	751	4,618	397	24,027.19
Paradise Mission (1)								118				118.00
Sapulpa First, So. (2)								785	26	24		836.26
Totals	877	27,782	13,342	3,710	1,208	531	2,641	491,554	20,699	108,710	20,933	641,898.29

## COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Comanche-Cotton									120			120.73
Ahpeatone		52	45				9	2,224	80			2,304.20
Antioch	2	64	44					505	2	133		641.67
Cache, First	22	329	246	95	18	20	49	5,685	297	1,564		7,547.12
Chattanooga	20	480	237	82	51	22	25	9,962	2,096	3,924	69	16,053.57
Devol	2	210	61		15			1,501	34	159		1,695.83
Elgin	28	575	432	232	131	51	106	14,321	848	2,679		17,849.96
Emerson	3	66	39		5		11	554	36	160		750.50
Faxon		91	80		20			3,331	383	190		3,904.90
Fletcher	16	689	390	120	72	21	80	38,483	2,115	1,302	165	42,065.32
Geronimo	14	426	190	29	29		42	4,988	417	1,816		7,222.73
Indianoma	8	337	139	42			24	4,000	187	481		4,669.31
Lawton, Cache Road	84	1,033	742	102	76	25	91	9,286		563		9,850.04
Calvary	33	2,141	572		17		81	21,853	495	1,887		24,237.19
Cameron	231	2,424	1,267	347	31	29	84	38,360	146	3,829	369	42,706.04
Central	127	3,097	1,379		74	35	242	42,105	806	9,456		52,369.64
First	88	5,830	2,745	350	271	8	469	74,647	2,282	22,308		99,238.57
First East	67	522	467	88	57	10	80	5,129		693		5,822.64
First West	22	575	694	204	73	80	122	5,907	5	1,041		6,953.95
Friendship		120	103	60	21	19	16					
Great Plains		65	18					50	50	150		250.00
Immanuel	40	537	195	93	16	1	22	6,026	273	1,094		7,394.15
Jefferson	16	439	204	103	20	21	21	2,431	83	823		3,338.74
Mission Village	37	284	133	65	11	25	18	1,285	119	827	297	2,529.58
Mount Calvary	12	35	22		68	14	39		25	25	25	75.00
Northside (2)	5	1,072	301	169	25	12	26	6,400	592	2,112		9,105.48
Olivet	32	513	309	103	28	12	55	5,184	145	1,028		6,358.66
Pollard Ave.	23	282	102	46	24		11	377	24	31		434.39
Southside		117	20	5				664	4	206		875.94



Trinity -----	8	146	65	17	27				1,662	115	239		2,016.96
Clinton, Indian (1) -----									159		6		165.88
Totals -----	473	14,735	7,037	1,848	977	469	976	324,082	21,717	93,652	20,343		459,796.03

**CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Craig-Mayes Association -----									243			243.87
Adair -----	5	254	141	9				4,189	273	1,857		6,320.41
Big Cabin -----	14	275	222	89			39	13,820	641			14,462.79
Bluejacket -----	6	435	141	75	15		19	3,458	252	637		4,348.32
Bunker Hill -----	7	166	76		4		2	2,688	320	571	300	3,880.26
Carter -----		64	51		11			693	431	129		1,253.98
Cedar Crest -----	6	148	97	33	21		23	1,992	167	411	25	2,596.67
Chouteau, Faith -----	2	32	49		21	20	16	2,654	122	2,638		5,415.38
First -----	6	605	270	89	65	17	83	20,320	951	8,051	100	29,422.15
Disney -----	10	113	60	24	19		13	2,705	98	476		3,279.87
Dupree -----	4	60	14	7	8			1,706	162	165		2,034.74
Kelso -----		17	12		5			81	62	20		164.20
Ketchum -----	6	307	172	63	10			5,041	321	2,721	119	8,204.60
Langley -----	48	308	165	56	44	5	22	4,293	164	1,095		5,553.30
Locust Grove -----	12	766	224	25	25	24	33	11,831	494	798		13,124.67
Maner -----	8	89	74	18	1	1		628	59	43		730.77
Maybelle -----	7	35	23					39				39.81
Mazie -----	1	163	73		5		22	675	52	97		825.31
Pleasant Hope -----	9	199	120		10			971	2,618	2,592	562	6,745.15
Pleasant View -----	10	299	173	67	14		14	8,873	271	1,496	250	10,891.16
Pryor, Cross Roads -----	5	131	67	43	8		19	1,529	19	46		1,595.99
First (1) -----	31	1,753	1,180	89	76	45	206	63,967	577	10,160	150	74,854.40
Immanuel -----	7	620	237	98	6		62	6,266	32	55		6,354.23
Rose, First -----	1	32	30	18				821	403	403		1,629.07
Salina, First -----	44	575	338	92	31	16	75	10,994	214	975	137	12,322.09
Lakeview -----	10	155	147	93	16	1	67	5,521	384	182		6,088.10
Spavinaw -----	13	137	74		16	4		1,695	108	712		2,515.43
Strang -----	12	199	52					1,071	17	182		1,271.46
Timberhill -----		106	50	27			2	1,343	220	500		2,064.56
Utopia -----		78	18					402	53	7		464.10
Vinita, Calvary -----	16	322	83	47	3		47	3,177	243	548		3,969.29
First -----	25	1,228	703	76	56	8	83	29,853	1,856	5,047	243	37,000.89
Immanuel -----	6	31	38				2	468	20	10		499.06
Trinity -----	7	616	173		7	9	32	6,779	261	3,153		10,193.96
Welch -----	16	358	201		11	13	32	5,560	234	964		6,758.00
White Oak -----			67				2	2,110	124	217		2,453.17
Sportsman Acres (1) -----	8	168						1,741	2	352		2,095.89
Totals -----	362	10,844	5,615	1,113	508	163	915	229,972	12,488	47,318	1,888	291,667.10

## EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
East Central Association -----									359			359.69
Akins -----	2	217	50	39	6	7	19	2,154	611	28		2,794.54
Badger Lee -----	22	89	66	48				347	12			359.74
Barber -----	3	101	64	15	4		15	213	14		110	338.43
Baron -----		165	66				16	2,846	181	694	102	3,824.81
Bidding Creek -----		142	58	33			31	1,195	33	166		1,394.79
Blackgum -----	18	205	88	51			19	624	45	216		886.45
Blunt -----												
Boudinot -----	17	295	49	38				774	107	129	102	1,114.52
Bunch -----	1	147	47	21				318	30			349.39
Carter -----	79	409	278	98	24	2	23	5,016	146	589		5,751.51
Christie -----	3	90	43	27	14		1	424	8	100		532.76
Cookson -----	3	35	41		8	17	2	740	45	483		1,269.47
Eldon -----	23	68	64							173	2,034	2,207.54
Gore -----	6	263	84	34	36	25	26	3,210	188	2,565		5,963.40
Hanson -----	4	379	213	98				1,005	220	50		1,275.23
Keys, First Southern -----	10	85	57	34	5		16	1,210	2			1,212.66
Marble City -----	4	177	52					532	18			550.49
Muldrow -----	38	504	392	229	74	19	96	17,847	1,319	3,413		22,580.10
Park Hill -----	14	197	135	88	45	8	17	3,592	351	725	45	4,715.49
Prices Chapel -----		28	28					673	75	100		848.45
Proctor -----	5	165	63	33			32	386		37		423.66
Rock Springs -----	5	250	141	58	34	10	30	5,350	356	2,282	205	8,194.74
Roland Hills -----	2	143	108	20	8		2	2,563	21	1,156	191	3,932.40
Sallisaw, Eastside -----	11	209	208	52	29		39	4,325		1,372		5,698.09
First Immanuel -----	61	1,536	702	77	56	43	205	16,094	424	4,827	10	21,357.57
Sanders -----		81	9						4,921			4,921.44
Short -----	2	228	96	35				324	55	508	39	927.88
Stillwell -----	88	1,538	714	250	38		94	324	119		300	743.80
Tahlequah, First -----	63	1,404	838	52	80	55	110	10,671	571	1,135		12,325.29
Grace -----	19	731	274	61	42	5	70	28,535	1,961	5,223	1,081	36,822.59
Southside -----	28	572	300	101	15	16	70	9,987	259	4,147		14,396.41
Vian -----	14	734	259	104	34		72	7,902	78	1,107		9,088.72
Watts -----		162	54					7,160	209	1,977		9,346.50
Westville -----	14	623	396		8		35	2,050	124		65	2,239.89
Totals -----	559	11,972	6,037	1,696	560	207	1,040	4,271	49	264		4,585.86
								142,696	12,748	33,598	4,288	193,334.30

## ENON ASSOCIATION

ENON ASSOCIATION			ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Enon Association									111			111.60	
Ardmore, Calvary	33	221	154	72	25	2	2	2,022	214	196		2,433.08	
Emmanuel	33	923	421			13	34	20,364	288	2,883		23,536.21	
First	60	3,676	1,235	140	132	13	405	64,747	1,000	18,194	612	84,554.49	
K. Street	4	311	90					526	1	149		676.26	
Liberty									500			500.53	
Northwest	19	478	433	32	38		58	10,477	140	2,863		13,481.26	
Southwest	7	630	284	188	26	31	47	15,908	313	2,492	971	19,685.77	
Trinity (2)	27	1,003	571	45	44	83	120	34,771	499	7,278	125	42,675.03	
Brock	1	65	28					1,136	36	10		1,183.35	
Burneyville		141	43				20	1,841	104			1,946.01	
Cheek	2	135	83	29		15		2,542	244	539	204	3,530.45	
Dickson	35	656	244	75		27	73	2,267	54	77		2,399.26	
Eastman	26	316	114	52				1,087	35	104	1,851	3,077.50	
Fox	5	448	118	32			37	5,445	302	1,834		7,582.57	
Gene Autry	8	213	81	89	19	1	5	2,962	155	630		3,747.93	
Graham	1	116	74	36	12		14	1,625	97	921		2,645.07	
Healdton, Bethel	3	300	107		6		23	2,404	172	1,195		3,772.19	
First	16	829	413	96	80		47	22,483	1,166	3,808	391	27,850.30	
Jimtown		111	48					899	94	72		1,066.33	
Leon	1	188	81	60	12		43	3,288	1,140	2,522	140	7,091.33	
Lone Grove	3	494	204	80	28		50	11,101	265	1,732		13,098.90	
Marietta, Eastside	10	536	187	55	10		44	5,441	424	778	10	6,654.71	
First	13	839	404	160	73	14	90	16,408	606	4,590	500	22,106.15	
Marsden	13	247	97	71	9		22	4,983	324	335		5,643.32	
Mary Niblack	29	488	286	77	32	76	72	16,314	529	2,858		19,702.46	
Milo		85	21	15			3	1,717	101	193		2,013.13	
Ratliff City		309	76	28			18	3,055	163			3,218.90	
Rexroat	6	392	142	53	8		19	6,226	100	424	162	6,913.70	
Ringling	16	529	201	88	10	20	21	9,198	392	1,521		11,112.65	
Rubottom	2	139	117	52		13	3	2,626	149	110		2,886.35	
Shady Dale								15				15.00	
Springer, First Southern	14	151	56				8	3,423		130		3,553.22	
Thackerville	7	397	154	30				3,126	125	701		3,952.42	
Wilson	17	602	297	122	35	17	49	7,229	370	1,932	3	9,536.46	
Wirt	5	229	69	39	21		3	1,439	91	326		1,857.43	
Zaneis	10	320	114	47	25	6	19	8,534	33	316		8,885.42	
Totals	426	16,517	7,047	1,863	645	331	1,349	297,646	10,355	61,723	4,970	374,696.74	

## FRISCO ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Frisco Association									20			20.00
Antlers, First	27	891	291	65	37	16	72	26,561	687	1,605	230	29,085.03
Westside	2	130	53	24				591	67	85		743.49
Bokhoma	2	89	40	20				257				257.27
Boswell	14	681	325	163	36	21	70	7,984	310	1,711		10,006.37
Broken Bow	34	615	318	66	20	8	60	9,250	170	2,347	108	11,876.62
Buck Creek Chapel	1	20	20	17				38		24	38	101.24
Clayton	6	341	70		8		2	1,506	249	250		2,006.08
Clebit	3	118	39				5	1,781	27			1,808.97
Cloudy	9	73	12					150	5			156.05
Corinth	9	88	44				4	477				477.50
Darwin	6	155	56	18				1,202	82	14		1,299.15
Finley	9	139	78	34	5			2,533	98	137		2,769.99
Forest Hill	9	109	91	25				1,658	413			2,072.52
Fort Towson	19	300	123	41			21	3,163	237	20		3,421.59
Garvin	3	117	49					415	11			426.60
Golden (1)	9	304	184	114	21		25	4,467	427	1,451	8	6,354.95
Grant	3	258	134	93			48	3,404	141	349	400	4,295.41
Hugo, Clayton Avenue	1	691	230	82	12		17	6,530	172	757		7,460.22
Emmanuel		145	53	23	8		23	392	52			444.64
First	35	1,498	674	131	95	45	214	34,399	584	5,680	120	40,784.30
Osage Avenue	4	21	24		5	1		601	7			608.81
Southside	14	182	125	24			16	2,823	77	309	383	3,593.94
Trinity		100	49					707	34	106		848.33
Idabel, First	30	1,280	642	112	82	88	185	26,603	2,948	6,205	100	35,857.69
Immanuel	18	177	69	49	6		25	1,060	97	264		1,423.13
Trinity	8	106	104	104	1	1	34	5,676	438	394		6,508.56
Kent	7	121	85	70	6		52	3,529	108	138	125	3,901.61
Little Cedar	5	67	22					938	54			993.71
Miller		82	26					636	189	350		1,175.97
Millerton	6	177	60		15			971		665		1,636.24
Moyers	1	110	67					1,083	88	77	82	1,331.16
Oak Grove	5	108	74	36				1,288	41	101		1,431.61
Oak Ridge		48	43					912	119			1,031.65
Pilgrims Rest	6	62	62				2	734	178	101	50	1,063.67
Rattan	14	438	186	62	33		54	4,996	953	786		6,736.07
Rufe	17	228	88	53			40	2,095	378	121		2,595.60
Sawyer	6	187	77					992	180	66		1,239.59
Shoals	6	169	67				3	1,944	215	148		2,307.27
Smithville		37	27					421	100	55	54	631.52
Sobol	6	193	127	45		15	22	1,945	365	389		2,700.43
Soper	20	300	128	49	9	19	15	2,667	73	275	62	3,078.71
Swink	16	135	34					849	19	63		932.30

Tom .....	4	166	108	55				1,335	17	20		1,372.00
Tuskahoma .....	8	97	63				8	804	52			856.20
Valliant, First .....	5	426	139	67	19	20	44	8,111	282	2,755	180	11,329.77
Trinity .....	4	120	250	76	31	16	109	4,275	64	1,627		5,966.77
Wright City .....	30	1,032	158	106	32	36	57	7,761	193	1,609		9,564.87
Chapel of the Pines (1) .....								412	16	50		478.53
Totals .....	433	12,931	5,788	1,824	481	286	1,227	192,949	11,055	31,114	1,944	237,063.70

## GRADY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Grady Association .....									10			10.00
Alex Southern .....	26	169	157	64	9		29	3,421	420	294	42	4,179.80
Amber .....	1	434	266	100			36	6,532	223	1,037		7,793.39
Bradley .....	1	171	102	30				894	41	1,018		1,953.95
Chickasha, College Heights .....	10	868	460	209	37	15	128	28,104	478	2,454	651	31,689.57
First .....	15	2,410	901	147	118	14	121	48,465	1,670	11,811		61,946.87
Michigan Avenue .....	8	559	129	64	6		18	2,918	220	854	120	4,112.69
Trinity .....	4	414	296	99	6	11	24	6,623	172	1,867	219	8,882.45
Cox City .....		163	30					312	46	50		409.06
Hazel Dell .....	2	197	83	41				1,515	500			2,015.55
Laverty .....	5	209	100		48	18		2,741	370	476		3,589.07
Middleberg .....	2	98	77					1,399	199	774		2,372.68
Mingo .....	27	715	438	54	80	31	107	19,374	597	1,253	2,270	23,496.54
Ninnekah .....	74	775	581	101	73	62	93	24,446	161	5,565	1,053	31,226.49
Pocasset .....	11	222	166	95	39	11	47	9,729	775	1,864	550	12,919.26
Ridgecrest .....	34	302	347	159	43	60	38	6,536	356	753		7,647.13
Rush Springs Southern .....	15	1,191	428	57	15		52	18,614	676	3,459		22,750.96
Sharon .....	13	494	208	94	36	25		11,727	293	1,603		13,625.13
Tuttle .....	34	1,030	863	180	97	41	212	30,088	313	4,410		34,812.71
Vimy Ridge .....	7	232	176					1,574	142			1,717.58
Totals .....	289	10,653	5,808	1,494	607	288	905	225,023	7,669	39,550	4,907	277,150.88

## JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOC.

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bromide .....	11	129	64	34				2,989	89	88		3,167.54
Bullard Chapel .....	3	199	69	30	12	5	13	2,016	297	998		3,312.63
Coleman .....	6	200	78	15				1,652	189	150		1,992.19
Connerville .....	2	94	35					703	230	334		1,268.11
Cumberland .....	4	132	49					1,043	343			1,387.46
Enos .....	23	219	117	63	37	34	18	2,165	104	278		2,549.05
Grantham .....	5	68	40	27				3,121	355	87		3,564.39
Kingston, First .....	12	440	151	79	38	38	50	5,648	620	1,631	425	8,325.23

Hilltop	10	66	43	10					957	13	154	1,124.80
Lakeview	3	61	48		20				1,641	104	233	1,979.18
Lebanon	1	132	58						838	145		984.48
Little City	11	283	189	91	5	6	11	5,971	498	1,055		7,526.05
Madill, First	17	916	350	145	73	39	156	20,682	3,883	3,546		28,111.41
Grace	10	46	46	36	11			178	25			203.64
Trinity Southern	12	123	96		12		22	3,407	264	1,288		4,960.18
Mannsville	4	251	101	41			14	3,516	144	198		3,858.67
Milburn	17	327	132	62			40	4,279	394	1,184		5,857.56
Mill Creek	3	167	65		18		6	1,254	40	10		1,304.18
Nida		125	43	14				1,059	69			1,128.42
Oakview	14	420	337	118	52		87	6,149	262	1,362		7,774.22
Ravia	5	180	67				16	822	203	87		1,113.41
Russett		136	13					765	74	120		960.40
Texoma Southern	11	194	140	77	34	21	24	8,610	651	3,303		12,565.49
Tishomingo	2	1,039	377	76	26	35	110	10,364	649	796		11,810.82
Calvary	35	221	160	51	10	1	44	3,869	151	1,023	162	5,207.07
Wapanucka	33	233	92		8			3,749	315	494		4,560.09
Willis	9	135	124	56	24		26	2,598	166	1,570		4,334.60
Totals	263	6,536	3,084	1,025	380	179	637	100,058	10,288	19,997	587	130,931.27

## KAY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Kay Association												70.00
Blackwell, First (1)	31	1,327	1,025	108	132	76	105	29,086	2,312	8,589	483	40,471.76
Immanuel	2	153	19					266		237		503.62
Braman	1	64	44					798	5	5		809.32
Kildare	3	65	65					110	61			171.22
Lamont	17	147	55	20	23		11	6,117	252	1,107		7,477.53
Marland	0	176	50	23			2	1,486	90	227		1,804.54
Newkirk, First	34	925	567	178	30	27	26	10,470	471	2,140	316	13,398.84
Ponca City, First	35	3,352	1,662	385	118	129	420	121,040	3,465	26,090	1,000	151,597.39
Liberty	2	343	52					1,528	116	69		1,713.14
Longwood	1	145	102	32			25	4,466	44	349		4,860.28
Northeast	68	505	393	57	39		67	18,897	488	5,788		25,174.46
Osage Heights	1	463	288	22	1		11	2,372	120	591	28	8,112.19
Ranch Drive	2	227	56	12				1,938	93	133		2,165.31
Second	24	1,167	467				65	8,381	431	2,358	1,055	12,227.11
Southside	21	212	157	26	16			5,565	551	1,100		7,217.61
Sunset	20	902	393	112	70		40	20,959	585	3,781		25,327.06
Ponca Indian	5	210	46	42	9	7		1,127	60	69		1,257.40
Red Rock	3	149	31	24			12	733	96	134		964.50
Shidler, First	7	557	180	85	9	1	24	9,389	216	956		10,563.34
Tonkawa	50	852	403	117	54	47	102	25,156	2,278	7,450	458	35,352.39
Totals	327	11,941	6,055	1,243	501	294	910	269,892	11,744	61,251	3,350	346,239.01

## LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
LeFlore Association									158			158.70
Albion	1	232	55		33			481	64			546.05
Arkoma	21	707	196	49	17	17	33	9,827	146	874		10,848.53
Big Creek	8	173	173	150			40	3,511	250	148		3,910.07
Bokoshe, First		156	43	18			4	952	92	116		1,161.17
Buffalo Valley	2	90	50	42				3,428	159	222		3,810.42
Calhoun	18	75	120	45		11		1,182	258	35	59	1,535.28
Cameron	18	217	127	62			24	1,938	191	199		2,329.04
Cowlington	3	47	53				18	200	200	281		681.00
Double Branch	2	158	77	36				1,440	843			2,284.11
Falfa		141	54	31	15	21	7	1,947	64	385	1,153	3,551.80
Fanshawe	5	104	33				2	326				326.65
Forrester	4	125	44	29	12			1,023	66	380		1,471.21
Heart O the Hills	1	115	81	47				775	26		39	841.30
Heavener, First	28	1,034	782	49	66		303	20,041	942	11,581	37	32,601.75
Trinity	7	215	120	49	7	9	32	3,316	100	975		4,392.62
Hodgens	14	263	268	110	6	7	47	15,229	59	1,630		16,919.02
Holsum Valley								59				59.13
Hontubby	8	247	74	53	14		10	1,358	159	301	380	2,201.14
Howe	11	210	104			7		1,440	28	91		1,560.79
Faith	1	86	54	34	6		8	1,153	101	830		2,085.36
Independence	4	123	94		33	30	18	1,433	347	222		2,003.41
LeFlore	2	186	88					1,467	100	265		1,832.84
Liberty Hill	16	123	103	40				2,039	401	430		2,871.39
Loving		88	66					674	214			888.52
Monroe	4	303	51	50	28			4,114	467	486		5,068.54
Mt. View	7	124	49				1	159	9			169.00
Muse	1	80	62					1,555	34			1,589.86
New Mt. Pleasant	6	48	30					19				19.11
Octavia	8	157	124	39	6	8	37	1,922	123	641		2,687.20
Old Bokoshe		57	16					413		25		438.00
Page		22	10					388	210			598.49
Panama	17	460	181	60	18	10		2,489	286	226		3,002.17
Perry Chapel		61	34					1,068	277	500		1,845.90
Petros	1	61	60	40		8	15	482	98			580.84
Pilgrims Rest	1	119	70					1,165	70	207		1,443.39
Pocola, First		131	73				41	2,875	189	300		3,365.48
Trinity	4	165	146	88	20	23	18	2,684	138	834	75	3,733.03
Poteau, First	15	655	516	208	38	26	121	23,845	1,443	11,059		36,349.29
Immanuel	20	365	213	75	15	23	29	3,818	94	189		4,101.80
Southside	4	420	183	85	26	39	33	8,046	200	1,720		9,967.00
Trinity		278	165	138	41	44	58	3,423	40	125		3,588.25
Prairie Grove	1	166	24					1,072	37	12		1,121.21

Shady Point	2	84	50				16	2,493	674	312		3,480.07
Spiro	105	1,090	491	102	55	28	72	10,670	466	2,163		13,300.89
Springhill	5	150	73	58	25		5	877	13	248		1,139.48
Summerfield	1	97	76	48			11	1,791	850			2,641.75
Tallhina	23	691	262	64	50	18	19	14,805	425	3,413	156	18,799.75
Victory		73	44					402	20			422.69
Whitesboro	4	239	134				3	4,317	151	1,430		5,898.83
Williams	2	96	41	22				1,117	152	253		1,522.67
Wister, Bethel	23	228	174	111				4,404	389	724		5,518.28
First	28	641	321	123	30	23	43	7,453	366	1,971		9,790.77
Zoe	1	54	31	19				686	53	150		889.38
Totals	457	12,030	6,642	2,175	583	380	1,068	183,814	12,261	45,965	1,902	243,944.42

## MULLINS ASSOCIATION

### ENROLMENT

### CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Addington	4	219	69				19	1,267	88		136	1,493.59
Alma	1	47	19					479	146			625.36
Central	10	318	188	83	22	20	41	15,564	431	4,011	529	20,536.27
Comanche, First	15	699	386	21	20	10	58	8,676	690	2,473	522	12,362.45
Patterson	54	438	161	102	50	47	60	2,865	269	447		3,582.31
Corum	6	280	123	31	15	20	15	2,445	254	639	117	3,456.27
Countryside		171	30				2	1,005	38			1,043.45
County Line, First	5	217	171	53	28	15	36	5,830	1,501	2,124	80	9,536.56
Denton		60	38					1,893	130			2,024.67
Duncan, First	220	3,856	2,473	526	150	20	445	96,000	1,652	4,618	5,119	107,390.50
Highland Park	20	586	395	161	29	22	84	25,007	373	2,826	1,011	29,219.78
Immanuel (1)	114	2,444	1,512	243	72	30	178	57,465	1,060	7,800	1,600	67,926.28
Parkview	10	568	301	109	6		39	7,395	10	414		7,820.46
Plato	14	487	304	71			1	5,500	180	4,847		10,527.15
Trinity	6	326	102	30	9		13	4,223	405	839		5,468.52
Western Heights	15	231	200	115	32	36	27	10,364	902	2,811	250	14,328.66
Fair	42	368	178	111			3	7,712	458	668		8,839.21
Fairview	2	138	51	30			10	3,613	68	371		4,052.83
Gatlin	10	385	284	118	17	44	17	9,520	731	2,568	307	13,127.34
Hastings	2	137	71	37	14			1,866	261	797	184	3,108.89
Irving	1	130	52	28	13		2	2,222	230	975		3,512.26
Liberty	6	122	107	61	6	5	15	2,237	121			2,358.87
Loco	9	260	125	25	8			2,282	85	608		2,976.63
Marlow, Eastside	11	307	162	38	7		25	6,210	260	502		6,882.38
First	35	1,502	909		88	15	191	35,029	1,310	4,881	330	41,551.51
Meridian, First	19	467	331	111	36	22	29	9,802	80	950		10,834.57
Ryan	13	389	213	79	33	9	2	9,625	286	944	80	10,935.55
Southern Highway	9	64	97	48			11	1,961	115	113		2,190.18
Terra Emmanuel		29	32				2			25		25.00

First	2	312	92	24			2,553	140	428		3,122.17	
Velma	47	681	382	100	43	31	22,732	648	7,038		30,419.88	
Waurika	11	791	479	52	30	38	19,315	473	6,610	1,727	28,126.67	
Lakeside Mission (1)							4,663	189			4,852.82	
Totals	713	17,029	10,037	2,407	728	322	1,394	387,245	13,597	61,336	12,079	474,258.54

## MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

### ENROLMENT

### CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Muskogee Association									62			62.24
Boynton	11	192	81	51			32	848	90	393		1,331.71
Briggs		90	47	8				957	16	41		1,015.18
Brush Hill	22	94	89	52			22	1,762	272	144		2,179.38
Brushy Mountain		50	50					242	18			260.72
Buckhorn	3	34	18					512	136	118	340	1,108.50
Checotah	34	1,084	773	145			185	23,738	544	1,967	955	27,205.16
Community	4	91	40					764	131			895.74
Coweta	21	928	432	79	82	25	132	10,049	344	2,672	268	13,334.30
Crescent Valley	15	327	232	74	46	18	50	1,370	523	841	3,791	6,525.77
Elm Grove	10	406	114	54	3			3,606	88	1,040		4,734.82
Fort Gibson	23	860	265	274	74	42	96	6,118	165	2,987	50	9,321.41
Haskell	28	800	399		60	36	70	9,337	677	783	275	11,074.35
Hitchita, First	3	67	57	21	8			722	67	323		1,113.43
Hulbert	28	407	224	73	34	16		11,771	197	2,918		14,887.22
Keefeton, Trinity	3	273	129	55			20	6,446	222	52	156	6,876.96
Lone Star	5	138	105					1,863	22			1,885.52
McIntosh	6	64	48	28			18	603	53	43		700.68
Mt. View	2	145	56					991	19			1,010.75
Muskogee, Bethel	5	356	85	31			15	4,151	449	606		5,206.75
Boston Ave.	21	655	322	92	65	24	49	13,083	584	2,131	26	15,826.18
Calvary	5	715	333	70	26	13	54	9,331	183	2,253		11,767.27
Central	6	1,075	386	92	65	37	66	13,399	482	4,944		18,826.15
Eastern Heights	44	1,074	580	110		9	130	40,971	2,118	8,000		51,089.75
Fairview	13	255	154	100	19	13	33	5,477	108	1,470		7,056.71
First	66	3,261	2,416		241	40	329	126,523	2,217	33,929	1,729	164,399.63
First Indian	2	172	98	46	10		3	2,329	37	638		3,005.48
Grandview	24	453	332	79	34	9	64	9,346		2,850		12,197.63
Hyde Park	4	206	71	46	13	8	26	4,694	1,316	888		6,899.69
Immanuel	5	698	230	69	26	22	22	10,790	395	2,005		13,191.50
Lawrence St.	10	145	136	66	9	12	20	4,373	154	747		5,274.93
Meadowbrook	22	263	164	62	24	8	35	4,476	69	748		5,294.26
Midland Valley	13	365	74	50				3,103	218			3,322.69
New Hope	7	384	188	99	66	25	29	13,225	421	2,275		15,926.28
Northside	3	202	44	22			18	1,216	135	132		1,483.52
Oldham Memorial	20	253	152	124	15	20	25	5,171	164	357	249	5,943.82
Shiloh	25	871	264	96	11		26	8,971	148	1,401	14	10,535.45

Southeast -----	33	602	192	77	11	1	33	5,885	382	1,725		7,993.12
Timothy -----	2	199	76	48	9		16	1,239	387	118		1,745.25
Norwood, Lakeview -----	1	85	76					1,814	97	473		2,384.88
Notchietown -----	14	157	118		6		61	3,183	259	763		4,206.48
Okay -----	34	397	336	86	50	51	112	8,518	237	1,467	311	10,535.10
Oktaha, Trinity -----	5	229	62	39				547	74	70		692.86
Onapa -----	15	206	56	45	5		18	2,271	437	466		3,175.78
Porter -----	15	538	395	119	61	43	55	10,906	664	1,996	1,358	14,926.40
Forum -----	13	338	97	19			3	1,293	65	115		1,474.82
Stonebluff -----		256	64	40				2,091	120	169		2,381.10
Twin Oaks -----	25	331	151	114	15		37	8,043	450	1,353		9,847.36
Wagoner, Calvary -----	4	104	41	20		4		1,044				1,044.14
First -----	31	1,017	737	104	60	26	148	30,105	1,100	5,782		36,988.33
Immanuel -----	9	434	216	107	24		47	4,914	268	692		5,876.27
Wainright -----	9	153	94	28				2,033	139			2,172.64
Warner -----	31	842	468	69	15		45	10,120	112	1,631		11,864.67
Webbers Falls, Green Valley -----	15	128	74	50			4	871	26			898.67
Webbers Falls -----	7	315	117	68	7	10	55	2,006	1,758	2,031	240	6,036.63
Totals -----	767	23,784	12,558	3,201	1,194	512	2,227	459,237	19,444	98,570	9,765	587,016.03

## NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beggs -----	7	767	384	150	54		34	9,261	1,157	2,079	517	13,016.27
Castle -----	4	123	70	36	8			2,235	274	532	58	3,100.31
Community -----								52				52.60
Dewar -----	5	554	195	77	28	20	25	4,391	331	1,218		5,941.09
Dustin -----	14	358	142	85	7		33	5,062	73	493		5,629.15
Eram -----	2	60	35	18				280	38			319.36
Henryetta, First -----	10	1,513	632	101	16	62	34	27,837	1,221	3,185	300	32,543.88
Immanuel -----	21	596	278	39	1	1	54	6,360	395	714	200	7,670.52
Hoffman -----	5	127	56	53			21	1,318	106	126	94	1,645.16
Last Chance -----	3	120	67					943	133	135		1,212.15
Liberty -----	8	211	81	44	17	14	17	1,206	214	173	60	1,655.09
Morris -----	54	1,164	501	140	15		53	12,141	884		2,264	15,289.59
Okemah, Calvary -----	6	467	163		15		18	3,174	197	1,603		4,974.79
First -----	27	1,372	602	108	65	26	84	36,489	4,856	12,413	1,821	55,580.48
Skyview -----	2	213	147	37	9		18	2,237	722	1,139		4,100.07
Okmulgee, Calvary -----	15	317	114		24		18	3,123	163	1,552		4,839.87
First (1) -----	50	1,746	1,075	186	126	25	327	40,006	1,077	15,395	1,189	57,667.88
Second (2) -----	21	764	530	124	45	18	60	12,072	633	3,587	245	16,538.38
Southside -----	4	524	205	65	6		13	5,693	49	1,066	110	6,919.44
Paden -----	53	243	140	68			26	3,476	308	463		4,247.66
Pharoah -----	1	54	41					395	44			439.95
Preston -----	1	53	52					1,021	46	20		1,088.26
Salem -----	30	340	187	100			27	6,362	187	582	300	7,432.92

Schulter	14	367	76					3,458	408	95	76	4,038.04
Weleetka	11	294	149	21	30	6	27	10,032	527	3,630		14,190.32
Wilson	4	195	91	32				3,590	49	134		3,773.90
Natura (1)									798	100		898.05
Nuyaka Mission (2)								310	5			316.23
Totals	372	12,542	6,013	1,484	466	172	889	202,536	14,907	50,440	7,236	275,121.41

## NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Northeastern Association												227.02
Afton	11	480	210		28	8	30	7,222	155	1,518	90	8,987.00
Butler	3	118	60	25	17			580	143	130		853.76
Calvary	8	202	64				19	776	117	71		964.88
Cardin	6	590	165	53	25	29		5,666	149	480		6,295.88
Carr	3	44	30					1,059	170	410	21	1,660.00
Cleora	10	187	117		40	29		5,284	278	614		6,177.37
Colcord	15	283	107	65			35	2,933	37			2,971.04
Commerce, First	46	1,074	491	82	23	9	83	10,816	647	2,317		13,781.61
Southeast	3	100	21					432	54	343		830.90
Delaware	20	129	104		13		22	1,471	121	59		1,652.93
Dodge	2	64	40					2,850	1,295	515		4,661.70
Douthat	2	71	28	4			4	38	21			59.75
Eastside	1	69	53	9	8			1,926	63	177		2,167.49
Fairland	25	548	301	102	30	8	22	11,919	206	4,121		16,247.57
Grove	20	1,123	503	113	31	46	57	21,700	626	4,305		26,632.90
Grand Lake	3	36	42					747				747.09
Hockerville	2	260	21					201	28			230.55
Hudson Creek	12	220	108		16			2,021	217	269		2,508.40
Immanuel	17	165	45	41	15	18	3	890	80	297		1,267.85
Jay (1)	54	882	311	151	48	41	96	10,969	178	646		11,794.29
Kansas	9	339	152	47	33		18	10,607	152	2,147		12,906.90
Lake Center		119	60				3	4,489	11,882	3,895		20,267.29
Leach	8	212	103					2,078	121	478		2,678.80
Lone Star	1	75	50	20	8			2,656	587	411		3,655.55
Miami, First	30	1,730	997	76	222	139	157	34,197	1,716	30,883		66,797.18
Immanuel	20	850	314	116	50	38	74	9,889	237	2,771		12,899.57
Liberty	30	256	193	98		7		550	10	150		710.00
Northeast	8	371	81	47	12		5	1,170	77	231		1,478.83
Northwest	22	841	486	72	53	11	139	26,123	588	4,021	702	31,434.93
Southeast	7	163	73	30	19	30		1,030	88	550		1,668.37
Southern Hills	15	351	216	45	55	36	118	4,893	430	1,389		6,713.46
Mound Valley		186	46	37	17	13	4	1,773	91	532		2,396.83
Mt. Zion	6	208	129		41	14		1,381	185	811		2,379.34
Narcissa	7	127	79		30		19	1,871	144	468	114	2,598.33
North Miami First	7	135	50		13	10		702	58	439	20	1,221.03

Ottawa	6	109	88		13			1,958	84	171		2,214.22
Peoria	8	344	107					1,039	57			1,097.30
Picher, First	11	658	137	32	33		15	3,878	209	1,503		5,590.89
Trinity	3	71	56	42				698	207			905.79
Poynor		32	32									
Quapaw	28	474	436	76	64	26	35	8,937	540	2,637	242	12,357.93
Spring River Indian	8	339	55	33	7	4	3	1,363	20	74		1,457.00
Whitewater		47	22					285	64			349.72
Wyandotte	18	153	109	67	37	10	30	2,635	256	533		3,425.33
Zena	1	196	57				18	1,610	382	632		2,625.24
Zincville		53	30					36	6			42.00
Totals	525	15,084	6,979	1,483	1,001	526	1,009	215,368	23,020	71,011	1,191	310,591.81

## NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arnett	10	355	181				8	9,485	816	1,495	45	11,842.45
Buffalo	5	622	203	38	28	14	42	14,487	610	5,727	725	21,550.03
Fort Supply	11	254	163	98	28		23	7,545	868	1,005		9,419.07
Gage	23	287	162	65	40	27	15	6,898	840	1,631	887	10,259.10
Laverne	14	557	296	129	61		47	19,035	4,272	3,246	4,777	31,330.87
Liberty		86	55	28				3,949	197			4,344.25
Mooreland	21	511	363	145	58	32	31	27,028	270	4,040		31,338.98
Paruna	3	59	24									
Seiling, First	5	140	94					1,625	97	347		2,069.40
Sharon	19	248	218	74	40	17	60	7,834	373	899		9,107.10
Shattuck	20	335	164	61	15		13	10,353	424	1,199		11,978.06
South Persimmon	14	127	73	24	14	6	31	2,430	158	976		3,565.42
Vici	3	165	82	43	16		3	3,607	214	1,229		5,051.11
Woodward, Crown Heights	29	556	347	109		26	23	11,103	852	2,695		14,652.36
Elm Street	31	399	273	178	101	48	63	17,633	638	948		19,220.89
First	21	1,617	1,005	85	115	72	144	60,336	2,136	12,511	250	75,233.92
Totals	229	6,318	3,703	1,077	516	242	503	203,354	12,771	38,152	6,684	260,963.01

## PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Panhandle Association												
Adams		161	28		8	6	10	2,153	84	188		340.10
Balko	5	297	153	91	45	8	18	18,230	5,077	4,641	1,150	29,100.20
Beaver	12	438	344	107	29	28	56	22,895	503	4,717	380	28,496.41
Bethel	3	72	27	21	12	14	2	3,451	233	847		4,532.06
Boise City	10	588	402	102	42	11	40	25,338	2,620	7,076	50	35,085.46
Clearlake	10	54	50	8			8	1,358	306			1,664.62

Felt	4	162	82	58	9	16	54	5,193	763	862	6,819.94	
Forgan	9	224	151	49	10	11	15	7,968	507	2,009	10,485.11	
Goodwell	10	262	121	33	8	20	3	5,332	110	1,343	6,785.99	
Guymon, First	40	1,425	799	314	164	61	208	65,767	3,288	18,234	89,221.27	
Sunset Lane	7	148	320	216	121	19	62	12,397	1,215	1,802	15,415.34	
Hardesty		107	43		26		2	1,607	233	378	2,343.92	
Hooker	9	467	337	70	58		39	11,553	3,414	2,120	17,088.61	
Kenton	1	66	9				2	955	191	617	1,845.37	
Keyes	14	415	206	95	50	14	44	8,800	1,983	3,264	14,748.33	
Mt. View	1	154	51	35	14		2	1,614	137	445	2,197.69	
Texhoma, First	9	294	162	117	83	17	50	12,805	590	2,967	16,534.54	
Turpin	7	159	86		15		3	2,590	1,258	1,200	5,048.96	
Tyrone	16	254	148	65	50	15	33	10,296	877	1,477	12,651.73	
Wheless	1	33	40		14	7	21	1,184	202	185	1,571.05	
Guymon, Calvary								1,265	199	291	1,756.13	
Guymon Trinity Mission Ctr.								463			463.62	
Totals	168	5,780	3,559	1,381	758	247	672	223,224	24,139	54,671	4,586	306,622.40

## PERRY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ames	9	184	67				10	4,076	203	236		4,515.72
Bethlehem	1	48	43	10	7		3	1,607	531	2,100		4,239.02
Billings	2	126	86				11	3,622	214	882		4,719.86
Ceres		14	14					302	64	174		540.05
Covington	10	272	100	55	26	10	3	3,397	230	293		3,921.85
Drummond, First	5	107	130		37		35	2,211	24	541		2,777.35
Enid, Calvary	23	1,033	638	198	30	16	187	20,581	547	7,168		28,297.74
Emmanuel	203	2,705	1,745	71	127	41	477	66,657	2,533	13,000		82,191.01
First	88	1,908	1,748	75	140	14	332	55,519	3,851	10,844		70,214.31
Liberty Southern	35	482	261	107	28	30	73	2,561	246	714	6	3,527.81
Madison Avenue	3	203	159	58	19	12	19	4,228	227	1,620		6,076.49
Olivet	12	170	87	14	17		40	3,647	181	585		4,415.20
Trinity	5	420	175	11			17	4,043	161	439		4,644.07
First Indian	1	135	17	11	5	5	3	116	3			120.00
Freedom		69	35					381	129			510.91
Garber, First	2	198	171	52	25	10	15	1,993	1,355	601	70	4,019.99
Hunter		45	17	13	6			288	39	152		479.61
Marshall		30	17		6			460	90	85		635.84
Medford, First	4	214	174		15			2,959	421	940		4,321.03
Morrison	3	139	85					2,369	122	100		2,592.06
Otoe Indian	6	152	36	10	10			534		311		846.53
Perry, First	123	1,120	887	131	163	37	140	35,219	1,742	6,446	10	43,419.20
Pond Creek	5	332	161	91	35		56	14,998	3,803	7,789	260	26,851.10
Ringwood	7	186	161	33	1		19	5,945	943	1,460		8,349.50

Sumner		43	21			4	237	23			260.51
Waukomis	36	255	120	91		58	2,702	75			2,777.06
Totals	583	10,590	7,155	1,031	697	175	1,502	240,664	17,768	56,485	346 315,263.82

## PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pittsburg Association									239			239.99
Adamson	4	320	279	35	16	31	53	3,793	539	677	620	5,630.26
Ashland	6	45	34	12				396	79			475.35
Blanco	3	133	37					1,128	227	60		1,415.51
Blocker	19	129	91	42				1,374	275	472		2,121.82
Canadian	1	118	84					2,745	122	191	14	3,073.68
Choate Prairie		27	27				27		552			552.69
Crowder	3	208	121				13	1,810	284	343		2,438.13
Dow	13	161	95	53				2,727	134			2,861.71
Eufaula	8	947	397	52	48	58	55	11,604	1,294	1,073		13,971.35
Featherston	2	44	39					1,679	741	526		2,947.53
Frink	29	483	173	95			56	8,535	216	5,014		13,766.53
Haileyville	1	312	90	43	43	12	37	3,051	212	296		3,559.85
Hanna	1	152	53				26	1,298	65	143		1,506.44
Harpers Valley	2	96	69				2	974	169	127		1,271.34
Hartshorne	10	709	278	87	28	8	37	12,989	630	2,092	10	15,722.22
Haywood	15	346	152	111	13		42	2,784	221	1,245	143	4,394.56
High Hill	38	401	312	118	7		3	10,312	138	894		11,345.15
Indianola	6	403	178	90	12	15	58	5,592	200	542		6,335.02
Kiowa	8	582	166	75	52	9	47	3,765	359	1,123		5,247.64
Krebs	8	376	130	46				1,692	58	149		1,899.98
Lenna	3	130	62					1,943	302	63	244	2,554.20
Lindsey Chapel	13	206	113	38	12		20	2,393	63	330	37	2,823.44
McAlester, Calvary	15	188	212	107			65	5,557		800		6,357.55
Emmanuel								304		358		662.66
First	21	3,489	1,308	165	123	101	342	43,309	277	9,366	609	53,562.71
Hillcrest	25	604	158	76	6	4	35	5,767	184	368		6,320.39
Second	20	761	265	45	6	59	38	7,677	45	774	100	8,597.41
Trinity		249	89	12	1		2	1,767	64	434		2,266.32
Victory Park	20	1,015	399	148	16	24	78	19,009	540	3,715		23,265.81
Mekko	2	84	32				30	681	141	243		1,065.94
Northfork	8	108	82	54	12			1,708	62	504		2,274.70
Oak Ridge	27	289	217	83	45	49	53	4,903	198	2,110		7,211.90
Pittsburg	19	265	115	59				2,391	340	527	10	3,269.67
Richville	32	210	150	40	38	21		4,377	128	124		4,629.81
Savanna	16	430	233	75			43	4,359	174	865	120	5,518.91
Scipio		128	101	22	26	29	44	547	47	45		639.48
Stidham	12	240	130					1,000	165	43		1,209.60

Stuart	6	244	94	57	19	12	3	2,884	44	383	268	3,582.40
Ti Valley		39	25					953	66			1,019.91
Ulan		65	46					289	20			309.77
Vivian	5	205	77	8			19	3,375	75	119		3,569.26
Totals	421	14,941	6,713	1,848	523	432	1,228	193,455	9,705	36,150	2,177	241,488.59

## POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pottawatomie-Lincoln Assn.									30			30.00
Agra	7	248	122		9			2,135	94	727		2,958.41
Antioch		61	10	10				370	106			477.61
Asher	16	376	127	50	15	7	38	2,841	40			2,881.41
Aydelotte	15	217	163	79	24	31	42	3,159	371	1,034		4,564.80
Blackburn Chapel	32	567	272	161	38	40	32	7,977	306	1,724	73	10,080.83
Carney	15	209	129	22	45	16	16	2,586	190	832		3,609.50
Chandler	13	828	332	90	36		46	7,909	57	1,416		9,383.36
Southern	18	228	208	42	19		48	5,727	151	1,722		7,602.32
Cooper Memorial	17	135	156	110	44	23		244	8	21		274.70
Dale	5	122	43	9				1,157	74	145		1,377.61
Davenport	29	249	188	104	33	24	28	6,109	91	696		6,897.55
Deer Creek	10	315	143	117			29	4,311	243	1,418		5,973.63
Earlsboro	1	94	53	17	6		2	668	376	275		1,340.52
Fairview	2	327	215	39	13	16	44	9,130	276	4,158	657	14,223.48
Forest		202	80	50	10			1,515	93	666		2,285.05
Hazel Dell	7	231	124	67	41	26	18	5,327	62	436		5,826.15
Hillside	6	207	145	59	8		23	5,916	303	1,103		7,323.66
Hilltop	8	214	80	44	13		23	2,555	95	80		2,731.79
Hopewell	19	203	160		20	36	22	2,556	131	295		2,983.57
Mammoth	3	151	98	25				2,350	147	149		2,648.15
Maud, First	11	384	138	60			15	4,524	36	430		4,992.06
Trinity	11	278	139	16		3	3	1,820	386	1,682		3,888.27
McLoud	9	645	172	12	11		18	4,026	256	2,207		6,491.23
Meeker	22	712	307		16		51	10,112	52	1,052		11,216.67
Morning Star	11	386	203	90			84	8,757	183	330		9,271.04
Mt. Pleasant	1	112	33	15	5			1,358	80	275		1,714.94
New Hope	5	172	81	20	8			2,185	371	1,421	64	4,043.14
Pearson	2	26	19					625	69			694.29
Pink	9	361	188	89	28	12	37	3,320	195	978		4,493.84
Pleasant Home	4	157	35	35	20	6	9	1,858	288	466		2,612.70
Prague	16	917	472	196			112	19,816	290	463		20,569.69
Rock Creek	10	576	267	42	34		26	11,157	218	3,325		14,701.98
Romulus	10	385	158	110	15			2,172	243	141		2,556.71
Sharon	9	223	107	53		3	2	2,822	139	306		3,268.32
Shawnee, Calvary	25	667	291	101	80	16	101	14,750	260	3,354	386	18,752.45

First (1) -----	26	2,949	809	272	169	25	171	63,605	1,958	19,623	10,626	95,813.92
First Indian -----	47	288	154	130	38		16	1,119	264	1,603		2,987.81
Friendship -----		21	19					305	79	147		532.08
Golden Acres -----	3	123	43	47			22	1,998	77	305		2,380.00
Immanuel -----	64	3,171	1,438	306	133	47	231	69,751	2,872	15,198		87,823.43
Oklahoma Avenue -----	38	779	297	230			88	7,407	133	479		8,020.73
Temple -----	19	830	244	97	10	26	30	7,973	370	1,723		10,068.23
Trinity -----	30	614	310	102	27	43	42	10,271	502	2,640		13,415.21
Union Mission Chapel -----	8	100	89	15	61	23						
University -----	23	1,013	376	93	38	11	91	20,916	586	3,677	1,867	27,047.84
Wallace Avenue -----	2	475	241	41	20	14	40	9,710	180	1,920		11,761.37
Sparks -----		210	39	33	3			2,084	91	840	14	3,031.10
St. Louis -----	41	340	209	121	60	39	92	7,039	499	2,872		10,411.67
Stroud -----	25	959	515	80	49	33	62	25,280	679	8,978		34,938.09
Tecumseh -----	36	1,137	826	146	42	41	75	24,016	348	8,694	161	33,220.84
Tribbey -----	11	94	51					1,112	85		50	1,247.41
Tryon -----	2	153	66	25				1,650	65	158		1,874.70
Wanette -----	19	349	182	94	32		34	3,079	547	1,837		5,464.97
Warwick -----	5	55	40	19				1,002	37			1,039.81
Wellston, First -----	8	176	101	32	15	7		2,140	100	293		2,534.35
Trinity -----	4	89	62	40	33	5	21	2,637	220	479	48	3,386.27
Oakland Chapel (1) -----								321	20	400		741.91
Sallateeska Mission (1) -----								1,414	29			1,443.84
Totals -----	789	25,110	11,569	3,857	1,321	573	1,884	428,711	16,029	105,216	13,969	563,927.01

## ROGERS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Prc.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Rogers Association -----									65			65.00
Catoosa -----	11	665	292	117	11		31	8,649	314	823	26	9,813.67
Chelsea, First -----	15	646	287	102	90	24	58	10,992	580	3,038		14,611.20
Claremore, Eastern Hills -----	6	186	73	37	19	3	2	895	95	478		1,469.23
Emmanuel -----	4	105	35	42	22	1		441	33	691	110	1,276.20
Faith -----	62	343	276	98	29	11	54	5,849	157	82		6,090.00
First -----	69	1,865	845	82	98		71	33,768	435	3,417		37,621.43
Memorial Heights -----	30	642	473	101	37	35	111	11,502	425	1,760		13,687.20
Trinity -----	32	801	541	116	38	83	80	28,065	552	3,901		32,519.71
Delaware -----	5	320	102	45	10		17	4,793	505	1,557	180	7,036.18
Foyil -----	28	732	399	64	35	42		5,091	462	631		6,185.05
Greer -----	4	76	32						66			66.47
Gregory -----	2	210	76				13	2,766	125	850		3,741.03
Hilldale -----	18	225	175	93	33	22	52	5,915	246	2,005	70	8,237.08
Inola, First -----	67	706	638		83	20	135	6,660	408	906	50	7,965.20
Lenapah -----	15	170	91					2,494	311	232		3,039.05
Meadowview -----	6	187	134					1,767	78	3,402		5,247.97
Nowata -----	34	1,149	770	238	150	30	106	18,597	8,326	5,466	477	32,867.87

Oolagah	2	186	201	35			18	3,155	488	1,547		5,190.55
Rabbs Creek	18	169	68		17		12	700	12	117		831.57
Rolling Hills	15	666	252	85			57	8,712	340	729		9,782.29
Sageeyah	2	393	124	41	14	7	18	5,819	860	889		7,568.00
Sequoyah	3	271	141	24	21	11	13	8,040	114	869		9,024.40
South Coffeyville	11	182	93	25	8	5		4,649	41	101		4,792.95
Talala	11	175	123		13		32	3,274	426	1,411		5,111.36
Verdigris	20	261	264	162	51	34	82	16,007	185	1,010		17,203.17
Washington	12	318	91					3,546	87	50		3,683.79
Willieo	5	213	97	44	20	8	29	3,041	408	815	141	4,405.80
Winganon		158	69	34			2	1,103	104		120	1,327.00
Totals	507	12,020	6,762	1,585	799	336	993	206,240	16,258	36,786	1,175	260,460.42

## SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Alva	9	646	469	57	61	33	97	9,025	415	3,097		12,538.73
Bethel Hawley	5	211	110	52	24	21	3	7,049	193	743		7,986.61
Carmen	2	116	55	30	10		2	1,618	167	193		1,979.36
Cherokee	10	562	363	61	36	31	28	33,853	2,518	7,530	955	44,857.31
Cheyenne Valley		35	21					403	49	27	1	481.29
Fairview (1)	15	645	350	86	22	23	97	16,272	421	4,995	718	22,407.66
Cleo Springs (1)	4	36	50	7	6			646	6	71	67	792.23
Freedom		7	5					389	2			391.60
Helena	1	140	141	72			47	3,061	178	257		3,497.16
Morning Star		94	60		12	8		3,599	220	337		4,156.72
Nash	7	246	125	79	16	19	23	8,997	2,460	4,818	145	16,421.70
Orion	5	114	64	25	9	7	21	2,096	139	1,162		3,398.32
Wakita	11	143	81	41		12		6,164	638	1,841		8,643.78
Waynoka	20	464	193	98	25	21	33	17,324	385	4,190	300	22,200.61
Totals	89	3,459	2,087	608	221	175	351	110,503	7,797	29,265	2,186	149,753.08

## SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Sans Bois Association									113			113.77
Antioch	9	302	57	56			14	1,045	199	167		1,411.81
Bowers	22	162	109	68	7	10	10	3,688	20	1,480		5,189.99
Cambria	3	121	58	35			3	1,712	870			2,583.81
East Side	10	60	30	21			3	449	25	105		580.25
Enterprise		126	57	29			3	1,046	50			1,096.64
Gowen	2	225	65	30	10	22	2	2,975	246	1,587		4,809.86
High Bridge	14	150	85	32		17	2	325	60	10		395.06
Keota, Centerpoint	1	36	20				12	361	76			438.19

First	8	325	178	66	16	61	7,761	291	149	2,500	11,302.19	
Kinta	8	343	121	72		3	5,308	239	495	120	6,163.84	
Lequire	7	198	79			10	803	14	364		1,181.70	
Lutie	4	78	24	28		3	1,302	87			1,389.91	
McCurtain	1	107	58			2	1,698	45	67		1,811.52	
Mt. Home		39	30	13		17	198	6	110		315.57	
Panola	9	206	87	37		4	2,149	244	500		2,894.75	
Quinton	34	487	177	56	15	43	4,721	586	1,071	14	6,394.02	
Red Oak	13	271	136	66	7	24	2,838	556	596		3,990.59	
Rocky Ridge	2	62	53			4	879	316	46		1,241.46	
Stigler, First	24	631	386	103	16	63	14,147	689	4,063	346	19,246.51	
Main Street	4	448	233	106	17	62	7,495	213	1,231		8,939.79	
Sulphur Springs	9	76	61	28		3	291	12			303.41	
Tamaha Southern	6	53	59	35		16	1,168	47	50		1,265.46	
West Liberty	9	162	133	43		16	4,920	486	437		5,844.09	
Whitefield	5	226	107	49	17	2	5,282	239	1,015		6,537.02	
Wilburton, Calvary	11	462	122	52	12	10	4,200	147	785		5,133.15	
Centerpoint	5	173	86	53		8	2,270	122	205		2,597.00	
First	47	1,227	369	188	97	66	14,217	533	2,886		17,638.16	
Totals	267	6,756	2,980	1,266	214	115	496	93,259	6,543	18,025	2,980	120,809.52

## SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
South Canadian Association									120			120.05
Atwood	1	143	43	9				1,813	93	374		2,281.78
Banner	7	203	76					1,631	95	45		1,772.19
Bowlegs	14	148	126	45		18	22	1,877	307			2,185.40
Butner		67	32					120				120.00
Calvin	13	142	89	64	8		18	2,495	127	318		2,941.42
Carson		83	41	19				2,909	308	1,486		4,704.53
Cromwell		189	82				11	720	93	155		969.10
Hickory Grove		51	6	6			6	30	6		18	54.64
Highway	3	278	80	61	26	26	25	1,504	85	20		1,609.69
Holdenville, Calvary	2	294	103	62	14		1	1,829	206	1,158		3,194.89
First	6	1,440	657	242	55	7	120	27,786	236	4,340	120	32,483.16
Penn West	5	139	124	43			24	3,887	135	286		4,308.73
Indian Nations	6	85	67		15	5		860	59	72		991.56
Konawa	22	1,036	290	85	29		62	3,547	167	1,886		5,601.62
Lamar	6	81	34					671	115			787.45
Many Springs Indian	4	146	40					1,189	49	559		1,798.60
Midway		160	81	56	9			1,576	53	512		2,142.56
Sasakwa	3	286	133	58	10	6	33	4,168	149	679		4,997.46
Seminole, Calvary		58	11	9			34	66	5			71.52
First	30	3,301	1,087	151	140	63	218	50,083	1,253	12,526	550	64,412.74
Harvey Road	7	360	120	74	40	17	16	3,099		70		3,169.52

Ideal St. -----	18	509	150	53	31		45	3,591	599	689	120	5,001.33
Trinity -----	19	547	199	98	33	35	69	6,131	871	1,521		8,524.00
Twin Oaks -----	3	265	127	22	30	34	36	4,077	83	15		4,176.04
Vamoosa -----		348	93	51			8	933	653	250		1,837.93
Wetumka -----	8	726	323	82	12	16	44	14,418	143	1,144	275	15,981.08
Wewoka, First -----	27	1,219	733	245	54	28	151	27,363	1,111	4,071		32,546.77
Seventh Street -----	2	72	44	18	9			1,310	431	1,478		3,220.59
Wolf -----		46	26					806	39			845.75
Yeager -----								11	23			34.80
Totals -----	206	12,422	5,017	1,553	515	255	943	170,513	7,629	33,661	1,083	212,886.90

## SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Southwest Association -----									301			301.10
Altus, Central -----	3	32	31	14	6		3	1,263	123	323		1,709.35
Emmanuel -----	36	752	277	134	95	38	115	8,677	27	2,872		11,577.13
First -----	106	4,223	2,032	210	65	20	285	82,255	958	16,341	2,100	101,655.25
Southside -----	18	695	246	94	43	29	48	8,052	356	1,381		9,789.46
Trinity -----	6	153	51	22	6			2,874	145	1,219	48	4,287.87
Antioch -----	1	140	43	21	8	7	3	1,564	184	1,857		3,606.64
Blair -----	65	742	284	83	96	16	34	6,704	472	1,071		8,248.95
Corinth -----	9	89	55	53			21	2,794	200	511		3,506.22
Duke -----	1	380	212	96	43	42	39	7,384	1,066	636		9,087.85
Eldorado -----	31	454	186	56	60	20	32	4,664	401	1,104		6,170.34
Fairview -----		91	16					687	167	100		954.60
Friendship -----	15	285	166	98	10		50	4,223	406	2,361		6,990.64
Gould -----	6	218	116	68			4	9,800	464	1,103		11,369.29
Granite, First -----	23	571	134	81	38			8,447	421	3,004		11,874.15
Headrick -----		194	51	28			11	900	122	273	60	1,356.41
Hess -----	13	172	52					1,307	33	102		1,442.63
Hollis, Faith -----	1	212	89	70				1,232	29	47		1,309.17
First (I) -----	14	1,438	908	284	45	30	160	39,517	2,010	14,666		56,194.09
Lake Creek -----		201	55	48	12			2,125	364	1,093		3,583.62
Mangum, First -----	10	1,544	656	63	73	12	69	36,874	1,156	15,108	200	53,339.13
Trinity -----	12	382	207	90	27	20	25	11,357	269	2,317		13,943.90
Martha -----	1	142	90		35	31	8	2,269	74	502		3,206.40
Olustee -----	2	343	119	22	15	12	13	2,305	162	73		2,541.19
Prairie Hill -----		32	15	12				885	387	529		1,802.53
Reed -----	1	37	21					948	142			1,091.65
Russell -----	1	170	43					1,188	379	315		1,884.13
Snyder -----	12	807	344	84	62	41	27	22,083	1,715	4,389		28,188.53
Vinson -----	4	71	60	13			2	814	60	154		1,029.63
Willow -----		143	64	42	1		29	8,408	1,834	2,236		12,479.20
Totals -----	391	14,713	6,623	1,786	740	318	978	281,973	14,441	75,697	2,408	374,521.05

## TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Davidson		372	113	47	36	11	9	4,765	421	445		5,631.69	
Frederick, First	27	1,980	882	65	155	16	100	48,513	282	9,735	750	59,280.85	
Tesca	7	386	200	105		14		5,009	472	322		5,804.70	
Trinity	4	436	136	76	27	29	26	3,705	118	1,134	24	4,982.50	
Bethel		156	46					6,777	431	497		7,706.18	
Grandfield, Calvary	2	149	43	38		1	25	1,062	674	337		2,074.35	
First	7	594	357	127	66	30	21	14,249	426	3,937		18,612.92	
Hollister	2	158	58	21	15		2	1,397	231	443		2,073.04	
Manitou	10	266	58			10	24	1,026	329	205		1,561.27	
Mountain Park	6	211	53	33	24		2	1,168	44	586		1,799.68	
Southside	4	235	43	19	6		2	1,584	33	413		2,031.55	
Tipton	13	618	330	96	28	22	23	14,720	429	2,752	30	17,932.37	
Totals	82	5,561	2,319	627	357	133	234	103,981	3,895	20,809	804	129,491.10	

## TULSA ASSOCIATION

TULSA ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Tulsa Association									1,000			1,000.00	
Bixby, First	23	742	517	190	44	16	38	10,339	954	3,358	130	14,781.56	
Riverview	74	974	962	296	31	12	194	30,962	906	3,175		35,045.00	
Bowen Indian	12	404	156	119	37	9	1	1,499	116	1,196		2,812.74	
Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts.	75	1,588	1,568	111	105	47	241	32,261	739	6,133		39,133.55	
Calvary	31	697	543	267	121	44	86	22,742	4,107	6,956		33,806.74	
Clayton	20	407	364	183	47	35	60	7,837	79	3,785		11,702.94	
Faith	51	448	98	72	37		35	3,650	190	1,637		5,478.01	
First	119	3,213	2,294	461	115	95	868	37,000	1,898	21,935	1,200	62,034.01	
Indian Springs								2,146	26	25		2,197.24	
Oneta Road	12	195	251	132	20	25	75	3,617	176	1,622	20	5,435.69	
Sunnyside	13	134	85				19	2,809	326	707		3,843.79	
Collinsville, Bethel		26	30					242				242.77	
First (5)	30	1,323	1,017	360	41	40	87	39,802	482	5,304	486	46,075.22	
Crowell Heights		624	200					4,153	182	1,290		5,626.64	
Inola, Calvary	6	159	123	41			29	1,492	35	309		1,836.59	
Trinity	10	78	75	58	15			120	50	130		300.28	
Jenks, Beaver Street	9	408	377	60	62	1	51	7,611	48	1,975		9,635.09	
First	54	1,762	1,111	37	93	76	255	25,074	3,497	370		28,942.70	
Mounds, Liberty	30	235	222	65	4		58	6,103	29	1,867		8,000.68	
Oakhurst		413	57	27			6	1,932	30	52		2,015.07	
Indian Fellowship	8	36	24	12				14				14.50	
Owasso, Bethel	35	1,069	1,033	241	65	33	174	34,269	353	1,742		36,365.91	
Central	16	387	131	58		23	71	6,685	289	1,408	59	8,442.55	
First	34	803	633	196	51		60	18,515	848	3,910		23,275.00	

West Park	10	230	96	59	10	11	19	2,632	529	675	277	4,114.63
Sand Springs, Angus Acre	55	463	310	98		12	133	8,803		1,142		9,945.67
Broadway	23	2,099	816	224	66	23	132	36,126	605	8,018	180	44,930.88
Calvary	31	91	84					226	15			241.74
Crusaders		58	34		2			781	45	334		1,161.29
Fisher	17	125	82	42				2,162	40	201		2,404.06
Limestone	15	299	89	51	40	15	22	2,376	30	365		2,772.19
Ridge Drive	12	202	65	17				721	99	278		1,099.17
Rimrock	12	161	98	51	7	1	17	2,894	78	266		3,239.80
Trinity	25	673	416	190			59	7,907	313	732		8,952.51
Skiatook, First	9	560	161	74			44	8,422	347	452		9,222.10
Immanuel	49	2,340	1,519	313	129	43	353	26,278	48	6,822	1,906	35,055.51
Sperry, First	8	781	343	74	30	19	46	12,993	141	3,928	208	17,272.19
Tulsa, Belview	16	282	261	101	12		40	5,558	719	1,060	659	7,998.11
Berean	25	1,033	302	161	35	15	39	21,658	52	5,521		27,231.93
Berryhill	1	165	82	32	21		16	3,119	32	749		3,901.79
Brookside	15	1,311	399	146	58	16	86	19,438	508	2,884	250	23,081.68
Calvary	57	2,287	1,124	405	83	59	154	44,883	1,161	14,015		60,060.49
Carbondale	12	539	284	99	20	6	20	7,400	271	4,093		11,765.53
Community	1	115	32	10	6			316	32	37		385.65
Easton Heights	13	822	383	140	34	32	58	11,700	643	4,949	100	17,393.40
Eastwood	293	5,226	5,821	525	138	50	511	94,604	19,794	158,073		272,472.81
Eleventh Street	5	201	64	12			13	6,194	803	3,291	111	10,400.11
First (1)	96	6,915	3,305	454	503	1,675	329	147,726	1,838	62,826	9,786	222,178.44
Garden City	2	73	73	46			16	2,612	43	123		2,779.42
Garnett Road	31	813	658	119	24		183	15,156	677	5,866		21,699.92
Gilcrease Hills	11	624	183	66	20	22	49	540	22	776		1,339.41
Glenwood	28	1,434	535	40	36		108	8,598	11	728	28	9,366.85
Golden Hills	21	312	224	72	21	8	28	3,675	1,140	720		5,536.01
Gracemont	191	2,123	2,076	421	64	26	438	8,749	1,631	9,720		20,101.42
Hale	9	522	151	56	43		29	5,471	100	437		6,009.13
Harvard Avenue	42	1,355	718	72	4	24	104	11,985	717	3,571		16,273.93
Hillcrest	6	180	182	122	15		51	8,908	1,012	1,906	60	11,887.53
Immanuel	27	1,021	842	250	60	60	78	42,109	4,869	21,126	1,448	69,554.24
Lakeview Heights	6	165	81	64	41		14	1,395	173	489		2,058.28
Leonard	13	248	84	30	1	1	19	1,171	45	795		2,012.53
Lynn Lane (4)	60	338	217	77				5,923	68	236	55	6,282.10
Manger	3	833	276	57	21	29	61	1,610	100	1,492		3,202.28
Maplewood Avenue	17	244	137						69			69.00
Mayfair	6	253	95	47	10	13		5,242	107	1,007	140	6,496.85
Memorial	25	1,572	1,108	254	117	29	215	87,880	563	29,242	2,260	119,946.84
Mingo	42	226	154	107			17	1,861	154	659		2,675.24
Nogales Avenue	11	2,414	502	106	90	55	71	14,989	788	3,970	11	19,758.33
North Lewis	3	500	88	42	8	23	19	3,934	393	800	180	5,308.14
Oakridge	20	715	162	83	11		25	3,501	244	1,469	1,058	6,273.79
Olivet	50	1,055	957	414	61	71	109	19,087	866	5,068		25,022.58
Opportunity Heights	1	153	54	29			22	1,224	90	585		1,899.00

Parkland	42	1,056	530	228	41	48	11,922	1,126	3,023		16,073.10	
Parkview	27	645	406		58	66	3,300	1,000	1,231		5,531.49	
Phoenix Avenue	23	784	140	50		23	2,000	54	203		2,257.21	
Plainview	22	874	598	25		86	7,004	924	340	5	8,274.15	
Ranch Acres	7	827	376	62	47	59	21,633	1,585	8,143	150	31,512.79	
Red Fork	51	1,836	1,179	214	68	123	48,831	1,186	5,694	812	56,525.58	
Ridge Crest		201	202	109	37	21	4,739	253	1,239		6,233.21	
Riverside	41	432	291	113	5	11	8,811	118	1,702	5	10,638.03	
Sequoyah Hills	88	1,612	1,132	442	63	33	27,320	581	4,795		32,697.15	
Sheridan Road	29	2,261	924	67	29	100	11,069	318	5,218		16,606.07	
Skelly Drive	64	942	672	56	61	8	29,004	150	1,876		31,031.42	
Southern Hills	22	1,694	667		23	167	5,000	130	4,399		9,529.30	
Southwood	44	742	756	260	43	29	14,382	606			14,989.30	
Springdale	7	1,186	256			30	5,989	107	939	242	7,278.58	
Suncrest	31	476	269	92	43	20	7,567	55	771		8,394.60	
Trinity	13	1,065	490	108	52	20	16,411	283	3,019	350	20,064.62	
Valley View	7	536	151	98	41	18	6,294	619	824		7,738.06	
View Acres	36	736	285	142	10	67	4,080	84	1,454	80	5,699.26	
Westside		107	30				309				309.70	
Winnetka Heights	13	628	220		5	52	1,539	17	837		2,394.14	
Woodland Acres	19	814	623	146	28	15	36,495	580	8,355	330	45,761.40	
Vera, First Southern		183	30	17	8		2,155	126	634	331	3,247.48	
White City (3)	20	1,032	500	131	76	20	18,950	1,774	7,242	728	28,696.33	
Glenpool Indian Fellowship							99		11		111.03	
Southside Mission (4)							728				728.00	
Tri County Mission (5)							439	22	468		930.65	
Tulsa, First South (1)							2,000				2,000.00	
Totals	2,693	80,945	48,325	11,198	3,467	3,129	7,855	1,329,521	70,126	502,831	23,652	1,926,131.42

## UNION ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Banner		199	64	20				882	132			1,014.27
Blanchard, First	25	755	329	64	19	16	36	9,994	518	2,524		13,036.66
Northside	5	155	26					1,549	24			1,644.82
Corbett	5	173	76	32				839	73	66	110	1,089.16
Criner		61	34					299	11			310.39
Enterprise	3	49	61					519	60		55	635.23
Etowah											273	273.23
Franklin	5	162	75	50			11	1,969	244		100	2,314.07
Goldsby	2	202	55	17	13		3	1,150	81	193		1,425.25
Highland East Mission								557	9			566.25
Hilltop	93	898	446	100	52	41	90	6,809	377	772	503	8,461.97
Lexington, First	8	859	445	75	10	9	31	7,159	703	2,209		10,073.10
Little Axe	3	142	37	24				1,398	84	115	255	1,853.09

Maguire -----	7	198	114					2,107	559	394	90	3,151.95
Midway -----	2	127	132	77	2		44	2,671	63	461		3,196.06
Moore, Calvary -----	1	90	62	7	6			1,008	58	259	125	1,451.68
First -----	117	2,962	2,900	612	253	109	656	136,829	1,672	28,696	848	168,047.13
Regency Park (2) -----	14	1,065	985	253	58	38	104	22,141	399	5,494		28,036.06
Sharon -----	2	110	41					556	75			631.14
Newcastle (3) -----	90	1,698	910	378	63	24	142	20,373	748	2,485		23,608.52
Noble -----	19	950	476	147			84	19,409	253	3,019		22,682.23
Norman, Community Mission -----	1	44	68	51	17	7	15	188				188.97
First (1) -----	56	4,646	2,103	355	246	44	282	154,716	5,143	74,044	4,920	238,824.51
Alameda Street -----	37	699	543	143	38	44	70	11,064	320	1,032		12,416.58
Berry Road -----	2	553	93	32				2,988	14	315		3,318.06
Bothel -----	46	948	723	88	20	58	114	21,754	567	4,753		27,075.41
Blue Lakes -----	2	168	68	39			2	1,520	171	381		2,072.20
Brookhaven -----	6	280	84				13	1,650		441		2,091.85
Immanuel -----	29	765	352	75	7	5	59	16,577	134	3,114	1,361	21,187.94
Olivet -----	2	109	78					1,108	30			1,139.21
Parkview -----	23	171	69	58			15	2,293	77			3,000.58
Primera Inglesia -----	4	48	62	48	10			253		70		323.26
Trinity -----	131	2,443	1,679		25		296	55,987	960	26,116		83,063.57
Westwood -----	4	144	47					1,071	5	30		1,106.29
Payne -----	1	160	43					3,885	517	2,229	664	7,296.05
Purcell, First -----	17	1,423	586	100	70	24	68	29,869	337	1,885	588	32,680.00
Union Hill -----	17	391	263	50	24	45	25	7,767	239	3,527		11,534.85
Victory -----		116	58				7	1,064	133	179	39	1,416.21
Rosedale -----		202	58					1,359	220	232	120	1,932.81
Snow Hill -----	19	405	255	115	31		71	6,091	329	1,487	244	8,152.80
Twelve Corners -----	15	156	77			11	4	1,793	114			1,907.79
Washington -----	6	638	234	103	28		7	10,381	780	865	300	12,326.99
Wayne -----	5	428	215	74		18	26	5,093	544	729		6,367.57
Cole (3) -----								1,842	98			1,941.28
Southpark Baptist Mission (2) -----								1,009	213	215		1,438.13
Totals -----	824	25,792	15,026	3,245	992	500	2,268	580,192	17,104	168,411	10,597	776,305.17

## WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOC.

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Avant -----		114	43					2,503	406	350		3,259.67
Barnsdall -----	28	711	326	112	1		48	9,680	787	2,479	198	13,145.36
Bartlesville, Eastern Heights -----	19	443	434	150	93	41	77	22,141	900	8,619		31,660.96
First -----	81	3,777	2,772	448	275	42	400	121,268	3,744	34,714	3,261	162,989.71
Highland Park -----	33	702	597	158	84	50	160	40,109	976	7,634		48,721.24
Oak Park -----	13	263	209	153	66	30	28	6,622	184	1,167		7,974.35
Southern -----	6	405	350		20		30	73				73.00
Trinity (1) -----	11	540	329	105	51	8	36	13,046	366	2,052		15,464.89

Virginia Avenue	9	1,243	475	91	22	6	35	14,540	614	5,808	296	21,254.40
Westside	12	140	75				29	4,537	266	862	200	5,867.19
Burbank	4	161	59	13			14	1,425	220	404		2,050.24
Copan	12	464	138	47	10	19	22	4,317	394	577	235	5,524.24
Dewey, Bluestem	24	518	241	57	10	12	68	2,420	55	939		3,414.56
First	14	932	406	51	10	12	50	20,563	2,841	3,183		26,588.19
Fairfax, First Osage	6	572	272					10,212	139	1,438	60	11,850.03
Hominy, First	29	1,097	564	101	61		38	13,424	925	6,374	80	20,804.76
West Side	4	62	40					738	178	219		1,137.11
Matoaka	17	188	51	39				1,714	606	638	100	3,058.63
Nelagoney		35	37					389				389.07
New Harmony	27	293	125	72			16	7,636	134	757		8,528.07
Ochelata	14	160	61	35				2,075	188	303		2,566.78
Oglesby		13	12				2	654	98	135		887.92
Osage, First		47	14				2	303				303.95
Pawhuska, Calvary	17	457	166	61	13			6,245	1,229	1,473	270	9,218.04
First	7	1,206	606	146	27		33	13,702	1,331	2,274	107	17,415.55
Lynn	1	77	32					788	66	306		1,162.08
Osage Indian	5	229	91		12		2	1,990	125	644		2,759.80
Prue (2)	24	376	268	65	9		5	7,115	154	96		7,366.04
Ramona	14	644	263	135	6		35	11,241	382	1,476		13,100.72
Silver Lake	2	248	63	25	14		3	4,686	313	431		5,431.70
Wann		88	55	23			2	1,582	298	74		1,955.44
Wynona	20	351	156	67	26	4	22	7,985	363	982		9,331.72
Labadie Heights (1)								4,884	1,753	412		7,049.93
Wildhorse Mission (2)								688	64	72		825.58
Totals	453	16,556	9,330	2,159	810	224	1,157	361,310	20,112	86,904	4,803	473,130.92

## CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cherokee Indian Association								141	243		640	1,025.69
Antioch		85	29		8			135	19	170		324.00
Ballou		179	100	68	41			2,368	50	607		3,026.91
Bellefonte		138	138		12			167	30	116		313.11
Brush Creek		111	48	32	31	17		2,306	127	552		2,986.20
Cedar Tree		132	86	62	24	13		385	27	180	2	596.13
Chuculate		75	68		7			60		125		185.00
Clouds Creek		99	88		25			118	32	111		262.40
Echota		130	84	70	25	17		1,047	51	175		1,274.68
Elm Prairie								10				10.00
Euwashta		234	134	120	82	60		1,066	300	925	35	2,326.75
Fellowship		72	63					567				567.36
Fourkiller		41	36	27	11			126	100	200		426.91
Hillside		144	80	80	27	13		672		167		839.68
Illinois River		162	75	54	57	16		325	16	502		844.44

Johnson Prairie	87	82		15			36	41	19	14	111.30
Kansas, Twin Oaks	181	92	54	58	27		1,865	55	425		2,346.29
Keener	158	36	36				1,154	77	27		1,259.38
Little Rock	104	65									
Long Prairie	133	120		37			20	86	235		342.08
Mount Calvary							61		20		81.54
Mulberry Tree	121	101	76	32	10		890	91	378		1,361.21
New Baptist	85	85	50	20			918	24	256	20	1,219.27
New Green	90	121	59	11			43	11	96		150.88
New Green Leaf	49	31					449	4			454.40
New Hope							36		36		72.00
New Jordan	215	115	108	57	31		1,086	50	435		1,572.53
New Mission	92	60					294	54	517		865.84
Oak Grove	59	52					180	23			203.34
Oak Ridge	49	55					25	15	45		85.00
Old Green	54	51									
Olive	30	30					31	5	9		45.89
Pine Ridge	57	34	34	27			397	113	1,248		1,759.45
Piney	147	81						50			50.00
Ribbon	100	49	32	20			1,001	11	257		1,270.72
Rock Fence	70	112									
Round Springs	130	111	56	30			1,195	55	626		1,878.19
Salem	333	161	80	24			439	128	224		791.51
Sequoyah	83	32		7			20		104	25	149.25
Snake Creek	60						20		30		50.00
Standing Rock	92	108		26			78	45	61		185.12
Steeley	136	134	31	26			214		185		399.00
Stillwell, Cherry Tree	234	171		12			123	44	255		422.64
Fairfield	268	185	116	61	51		320	89	257		666.77
Swimmer	73	39		16			348		125		473.28
Sycamore Springs	66	57	28					33			33.50
Tablequah, 1st Cherokee	80	26		10			385	7	39		432.54
Elm Tree	122	80	50	22			89	33	195		317.50
Emanuel							344	20	261		625.95
Sycamore Tree											
Totals	5,160	3,505	1,323	861	255		21,570	2,172	10,205	737	34,685.63

## CHI-KA-SHA ASSOCIATION

## CHURCH

Chi-Ka-Sha Indian Association	
Ardmore, Chi-Ka-Sha	65
Indian	65
Blue	93
First Indian, Ada	95

## ENROLMENT

Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
66	58	32	58	214.61
957	7	295		1,260.24
455	38	235		729.23
81	13	97		192.71
1,789	100	188		2,079.03

Hickory Hill	29	68	19	11	98.00
High Hill	130	649	29	200	879.01
McAlester, Overbrook	101	556	19	154	731.24
Midway	21	5			5.00
Oak Grove			19		42.11
Only Way	31	8	2	47	57.00
Pickens	32	207		29	236.62
Sandy (1)	33	484	16	60	561.64
Sandy Hill					
St. York	79			62	62.00
Pitchlynn Mem. Mission (1)		10			10.30
Totals	774	5,339	325	1,412	7,158.74

**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW ASSOC.**

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
	Bap-tisms	Mem-ber-ship	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coon. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian									107	167	219	494.52
Bacon Springs		15	8									
Bethel Indian		28	30									
Boiling Springs	1	56	41	20								
Brushy	2	23	28									
Capernaum							15					
Cedar Red Oak		22	16									
Concord		26	33									
Double Springs												
Durwood	3	80	118	30						64		64.50
Grace Indian	6	43	52					987		52		1,039.64
Green Hill		86	78	32				939	24	213		1,177.59
High Hill		15	17									
Hugo, Friendship	1	30	28									
Macedonia	2	68	53				22					
McAlester, First Indian	2	136	57	20				135	53	91		280.13
New Hope	1	54	33							18		18.00
New Jerusalem		21	5									
Pine Grove		32	27	10				338		314		652.77
Rock Creek	4	52	32									
Sardis		44	33					1,062				1,062.00
Tessalonian	4	41	35									
Zion	2	22	18									
Totals	28	894	742	112			37	3,463	185	919	219	4,789.15

## MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE &amp; WICHITA

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care 15	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Ind.												15.00
Alabama -----												
Bemo -----												
Big Arbor -----								1,014				1,014.00
Buckeye Creek Indian -----								8	1	81		90.00
Butlers Creek -----		70								22		22.76
Cedar Creek -----		80						625	100	322		1,047.00
Cedar River -----								730				730.00
Cedar Springs -----		60						1,275	25			1,300.00
Cold Spring -----												
Deep Fork Hillabee -----		60						137				137.83
Eufaula New Arbor -----												
Grave Creek -----		70										
Green Leaf -----		115						236	10	194		441.26
High Spring -----								240	37	80		357.65
Hillabee -----								317				317.31
Little Coweta -----								572		500		1,072.71
Little Cussetah -----		95						4,771	169	1,306		6,247.42
Little Quarsarty -----		116						156		331		487.40
Mekusukey -----												
Middle Creek 1 -----		63						180		66		246.00
Middle Creek 2 -----								95				95.79
Montezuma -----		51						198	31	517		746.78
Nuvaka -----												
Okfuskee -----		56						45		83		128.50
Okmulgee, First Indian -----								1,798	7	540		2,346.03
Pigeon -----												
Prairie Springs -----									11	42		53.50
Rock Springs -----										309		309.35
Salt Creek -----										77	123	200.50
Sand Creek -----		134							28	65	126	219.64
Sand Spring -----								311	74	250		636.34
Sapulpa, Community Indian -----								70				70.40
Seminole, First Indian -----												
Silver Springs -----		45						839	48	205		1,092.87
Snake Creek 1 -----								131				131.52
Snake Creek 2 -----								139				139.85
Spring -----		216						1,459	175	471		2,106.43
Tookparfka -----		76						105	10			115.00
Trenton -----												
Tulmochussee -----		11										
Tuskegee -----		120						435		405		840.40
Vian -----										135		135.00

Wekiwa -----				272		272.00
Weogufkee -----	53	18	12	174		204.39
West Eufaula -----	60		5	90		95.08
Wetumka -----						
Wewoka -----						
Artussee -----		240				240.00
Totals -----	1,551	16,150	762	6,543	249	23,705.71



# **Convention Financial Information**

# TREASURER'S REPORT

## Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1981

### RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program .....	\$12,414,112.32
Designated Receipts .....	5,750,896.14
Other Receipts .....	6,897,885.80
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$25,062,894.26</b>

### DISTRIBUTION

Description	Cooperative Program	Percent	Designated	Total Gifts	Percent	Other Receipts (Not Gifts)	Total
Southern Baptist Convention* .....	\$ 5,462,209.42	44.00	\$3,055,532.10	\$ 8,517,741.52	46.89		\$ 8,517,741.52
Includes:							
Foreign Mission Board .....	2,534,410.55	20.42	2,284,890.76	4,819,301.31	26.53		
Home Mission Board .....	1,068,189.67	8.60	770,636.34	1,838,826.01	10.12		
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	1,907,270.00	15.36	649.50	1,907,919.50	10.50		1,907,919.50
Baptist Student Work .....	716,935.05	5.78	23,789.11	740,724.16	4.08	129,874.11	870,598.27
Child Care Operations .....	506,982.00	4.09	2,016,112.66	2,523,094.66	13.89	237,769.31	2,760,863.97
Annuity and Ministerial Services .....	319,566.31	2.57	350.47	319,916.78	1.76	29,376.00	349,292.78
Baptist Building and Central Services .....	282,210.66	2.27		282,210.66	1.56	294,516.75	576,727.41
Religious Education .....	266,286.13	2.15		266,286.13	1.47	32,208.39	298,494.52
Falls Creek Roads .....	250,000.00	2.01	8,885.00	258,885.00	1.43		258,885.00
Baptist Messenger .....	231,642.14	1.87		231,642.14	1.28	475,211.50	706,853.64
New Mission Locations .....	225,000.00	1.81		225,000.00	1.24		225,000.00
Baptist Foundation .....	224,000.00	1.80		224,000.00	1.23		224,000.00
General Administration .....	218,003.03	1.76	681.22	218,684.25	1.20	139,947.47	358,631.72
Planning and Promotion .....	210,104.47	1.69	299.00	210,403.47	1.16		210,403.47
Woman's Missionary Union .....	165,476.33	1.33	120,095.77	285,572.10	1.57		285,572.10
Missions Department (Language, National, and Christian Ministries) .....	163,014.98	1.31	98,956.23	261,971.21	1.44	385,529.13	647,500.34
Falls Creek Operations .....	161,889.69	1.30	48,859.34	210,749.03	1.16	624,833.66	835,582.69

Brotherhood -----	134,735.70	1.09	750.00	135,485.70	.75		135,485.70
Evangelism -----	133,350.64	1.07	7,051.62	140,402.26	.77	6,332.22	146,734.48
Church Music -----	126,180.13	1.02		126,180.13	.69	12,000.00	138,180.13
Chaplaincy -----	124,381.18	1.00		124,381.18	.68	5,590.08	129,971.26
Associational Services -----	106,731.31	.86		106,731.31	.59	7,704.00	114,435.31
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center -----	78,000.00	.63	58,791.00	136,791.00	.75	235,299.22	372,090.22
Special Projects -----	69,170.27	.56	61,661.86	130,832.13	.72		130,832.13
Falls Creek Capital Needs -----	55,396.25	.45		55,396.25	.30		55,396.25
Operating Contingency Reserve -----	50,000.00	.40		50,000.00	.28		50,000.00
Camp Hudgens -----	40,400.68	.33	24,074.14	64,474.82	.35	57,839.33	122,314.15
Camp Nunny Cha-ha -----			36,159.91	36,159.91	.20	43,418.40	79,578.31
Historical Commission -----	36,769.62	.30		36,769.62	.20	506.51	37,276.13
BSU—Capital Needs -----	32,086.33	.26		32,086.33	.18		32,086.33
State Assemblies Supplements -----	30,120.00	.24		30,120.00	.17		30,120.00
Retirement Centers -----	25,000.00	.20	42,486.86	67,486.86	.37		67,486.86
Radio and Television -----	20,000.00	.16	25,000.00	45,000.00	.25		45,000.00
Disaster Relief -----	15,000.00	.12	31,095.67	46,095.67	.25		46,095.67
Baptist Messenger—Capital Needs -----	15,000.00	.12		15,000.00	.08		15,000.00
SANE, American Bible Society, Etc. -----	11,200.00	.09	52,108.50	63,308.50	.35		63,308.50
Miscellaneous State Missions -----			37,506.18	37,506.18	.21	393,862.49	431,368.67
Miscellaneous (Exchange Checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts and Notes Receivable, etc.) -----						3,786,067.23	3,786,067.23
<b>TOTALS -----</b>	<b>\$12,414,112.32</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$5,750,896.14</b>	<b>\$18,165,008.46</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$6,897,885.80</b>	<b>\$25,062,894.26</b>

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all Convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1981 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual to be released about June 15, 1982, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist church in Oklahoma. The Annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

**Joe L. Ingram**  
Executive Director-Treasurer  
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

**SALARY INFORMATION**

Since the auditor's report does not give salaries of all elected employees, we are printing the salaries and benefits of department directors and associate department directors. Salaries of secretaries and other convention employees are in line with those doing similar work in the Oklahoma City area.

**Salary and Fringe Benefits Explanation**

Every employee receives a basic salary plus fringe benefits. The base salary may be divided as follows:

Cash

House Allowance (if ordained)

Various Annuity Board Plans

Fringe benefits include comprehensive medical insurance, long-term disability insurance, life insurance, accident insurance, dependent life insurance and retirement (10 percent of base salary). For unordained persons, the convention pays employer's part of Social Security.

Here are two samples from 1980 salary schedules. Annual base pay for department directors is \$23,171.76 and for associates \$21,306.24.

**Department Director:**

Base salary, including Longevity Pay  
(to be distributed as below:)

	Monthly	Annually
Cash:	\$2,067.36	\$24,808.32
House Allowance		
Various Annuity Bd. Plans		
Annuity Bd. Insurance		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,067.36</b>	
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)	355.28	4,263.36
<b>Total base and fringe benefits (Cost to Convention)</b>	<b>\$2,422.64</b>	<b>\$29,071.68</b>

**Associate Department Director:**

Base salary, including Longevity Pay  
(to be distributed as below:)

	\$1,799.28	\$21,591.36
Cash		
House Allowance		
Various Annuity Bd. Plans		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,799.28</b>	
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)	363.29	4,359.48
<b>Total Base and Fringe Benefits</b>	<b>\$2,162.57</b>	<b>\$25,950.84</b>

Employees who travel are reimbursed for their expenses when on convention business. The budgets carry a line item for the cost of leasing and insuring cars. There is an additional line item for other travel expenses which includes gas, oil, lodging, etc.

The salary proposals include a 10 percent cost of living increase, plus an additional amount for longevity. The Longevity Pay Schedule is explained following:

### **LONGEVITY PAY SCHEDULE**

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma approved a longevity pay schedule for employees on May 15, 1978. A separate line in the budget indicates the longevity pay in order to clearly identify the base salary level which is the same for all employees with similar responsibilities.

#### **Rationale Considered by Board of Directors**

1. Presently, all employees are employed at the same salary for similar jobs.

2. Recognition for previous experience and skills is presently taken into account by beginning the employee at the same salary as his or her predecessor.

3. Short-term employees cost the BGCO repeated hours of training, moving expenses, etc.

4. A person becomes more valuable as he or she continues serving the BGCO.

5. There are a minimum number of positions in the BGCO and a person of ability, etc. often is limited in opportunities to move up in the organization to a higher salaried job. Longevity pay would help compensate at this point.

6. Recognition for continuous years of service could be accomplished through a longevity pay schedule that:

1) Acknowledges the completion of 3 years with a \$200 base longevity compensation.

2) Increases each succeeding year with .2 percent of the salary, added to the base.

7. This suggested plan gives advantage to lower salaried persons by using the \$200 base for all persons.

8. The plan also gives credibility to longevity pay for higher salaried persons by using a percent of base salary for the annual increase.



**The Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1981**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Fund Balance Sheets

    Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures and

        Changes in Fund Balances

    Schedule of Expenditures

    Statement of Changes in Financial Position

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

    Southern Baptist Convention Funds—

        Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements

Comparison of Receipts and Budgeted Receipts

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention of  
The State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, including only the funds herein named, as of December 31, 1981 and the related statements of support and revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The title "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma" represents only one segment of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations of the Convention as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

Prior to January 1, 1981, property and equipment purchased as a replacement for like items were expensed when purchased. All property and equipment acquired after that date have been capitalized. Depreciation expense is not recorded. The effect of this practice as compared to generally accepted accounting principles, which would require capitalization and depreciation of all property and equipment, is not determinable.

In our opinion, except for the adjustments that might be required, if any, to restate property and equipment for replacement items which have been expensed, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, all as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1981, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 18 through 19 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND  
December 31, 1981**

<b>A S S E T S</b>		
Cash		473,072
Accounts receivable:		
Baptist organizations and other accounts	127,999	
Home Mission Board	<u>31,080</u>	159,079
Mortgage note receivable (Note 4)		2,000,000
Inventory of office and printing supplies (at lower of cost or market)		70,468
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		1,968,861
Investments, at cost (approximates market) (including \$340,244 receivable from Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City)		3,400,975
Other assets:		
Baptist bookstore remodeling costs		21,529
Prepaid parking lot expense (Note 3)		11,733
Prepaid insurance		18,382
Accrued interest receivable		41,727
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1, 2, and 4)		<u>1,894,286</u>
		<u>10,060,112</u>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES**

Accounts payable:		
Southern Baptist Convention		1,038,244
The Oklahoma Baptist University		325,000
Other		82,975
Notes payable (Note 4):		
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		56,252
Voyager Inn, Inc.		32,285
Due to other funds		456,872
Fund balance:		
Undistributed funds	4,001,981	
Unappropriated funds	<u>4,066,503</u>	8,068,484
		<u>10,060,112</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—CHILD CARE FUND  
December 31, 1981**

<b>A S S E T S</b>		
Cash		265
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		9,884,629
Investments (approximates market)		226,593
Notes receivable (Note 6)		430,000
Inventories—livestock and feed—denated or raised (market value of \$148,805)		1
Due from other funds		305,437
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1, 2 and 7)		<u>6,055,041</u>
		<u>16,901,966</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE</b>		
Fund balance		<u>16,901,966</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES  
December 31, 1981**

**A S S E T S**

Cash	11,776
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	177,664
Due from other funds	498,513
Inventories of camp supplies	8,451
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 2)	2,776,606
	<u>3,473,010</u>

**FUND BALANCE**

Fund Balance	<u>3,473,010</u>
See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.	

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—TULSA BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER  
December 31, 1981**

**A S S E T S**

Cash	22,358
Investments	56,500
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	7,710
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1, 2 and 8)	2,207,359
	<u>2,293,927</u>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

Accounts payable	778
Due to other funds	252,865
Capital lease obligations (Note 8)	2,146,453
Fund balance (deficit)	(106,169)
	<u>2,293,927</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—BAPTIST STUDENT WORK FUND  
December 31, 1981**

**A S S E T S**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	165,587
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 2)	399,272
	<u>564,859</u>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

Due to other funds	94,231
Fund balance	470,628
	<u>564,859</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENDITURES  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981**

	General Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund	Baptist Student Work Fund	Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	Southern Baptist Missions	Total All Missions
Support and revenue:								
Cooperative Program	5,176,066	506,982	507,687	78,000	683,168	6,951,903	5,462,210	12,414,113
Designated contributions	881,350	1,996,867	57,451	64,791	27,341	3,027,800	3,062,012	6,089,812
Interest income	357,371	84,211				441,582		441,582
Other	4,141,856	1,096,138	812,154	226,075	96,190	6,372,413		6,372,413
Total support and revenue	10,556,643	3,684,198	1,377,292	368,866	806,699	16,793,698	8,524,222	25,317,920
Expenditures (Page 8)	7,665,132	2,121,887	1,088,666	287,177	808,771	11,971,633	8,524,222	20,495,855
Support and revenue over (under) expenditures	2,891,511	1,562,311	288,626	81,689	(2,072)	4,822,065		4,822,065
Fund balance (deficit) at beginning of year	5,176,973	15,339,655	3,184,384	(187,858)	472,700	23,985,854		23,985,854
Fund balance (deficit) at end of year	8,068,484	16,901,966	3,473,010	106,169)	470,628	28,807,919		28,807,919

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981**

**Oklahoma Baptist Missions**

**General Fund**

**Departments:**

Administration  
Associational services  
Baptist Messenger  
Baptist Student Work  
Brotherhood  
Church music  
Evangelism  
Historical Commission  
Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry  
Missions  
Promotion  
Religious Education  
Retirement program  
Woman's Missionary Union (includes Edna McMillan Offering)

**Other disbursements:**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma  
Disaster relief  
The Oklahoma Baptist University  
SANE  
Special projects

**Child Care Fund**

**Camps and Assembly Areas Fund**

**Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund**

**Baptist Student Work Fund**

**Total all Oklahoma Mission expenditures**

**Southern Baptist Missions**

**Total all missions**

\*Includes salaries and housing allowances as follows:

Executive Director-Treasurer

Assistant Executive Director-Treasurer

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

\$43,943

29,399

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Direct Program Costs	Other Expenses	Total
Oklahoma Baptist Missions					
General Fund					
Departments:					
Administration	480,390*	116,805	131,572	1,454,441	2,183,208
Associational services			242,868		242,868
Baptist Messenger	107,406	24,242		41,416	173,064
Baptist Student Work	35,328	8,471	14,596	13,453	71,853
Brotherhood	71,038	15,124	20,540	13,095	119,797
Church music	69,319	19,720	15,768	31,372	136,179
Evangelism	63,444	13,666	35,630	33,994	146,734
Historical Commission	23,174	4,173	3,027	6,902	37,276
Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry	12,294	4,666	109,637	6,734	133,331
Missions	408,353	28,185	84,072	39,458	560,068
Promotion	63,478	15,078	256,868	33,497	368,921
Religious Education	150,080	37,965	40,307	69,404	297,756
Retirement program	39,336	8,056	275,393	26,507	349,292
Woman's Missionary Union (includes Edna McMillan Offering)	71,520	17,868	289,966	44,075	423,429
	1,595,160	314,019	1,520,244	1,814,353	5,243,776
Other disbursements:					
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma			224,000		224,000
Disaster relief			48,306		48,306
The Oklahoma Baptist University			1,907,270		1,907,270
SANE			56,828		56,828
Special projects			184,952		184,952
Child Care Fund	1,595,160	314,019	3,941,600	1,814,353	7,665,132
Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	773,969	256,532	491,655	599,731	2,121,887
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund	274,444	46,798	93,660	673,764	1,088,666
Baptist Student Work Fund	33,064	7,393	1,572	245,148	287,177
		1,455	763,096	44,220	808,771
Total all Oklahoma Mission expenditures	2,676,637	626,197	5,291,583	3,377,216	11,971,633
Southern Baptist Missions			8,524,222		8,524,222
Total all missions	2,676,637	626,197	13,815,805	3,377,216	20,495,855



**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Nature of Operations**—Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years with subsequent amendments providing for an organization in perpetuity.

Administrative activities of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma are conducted by The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**Composition of Reporting Entity**—The accompanying financial statements include only operations designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Assets, liabilities, fund balances and results of operations of the following owned organizations, operated and reported as separate organizations, are not included.

1. Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma
2. Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

**Basis of Accounting**—The financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting.

**Inventories**—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camp Hudgens and Nunny Cha Ha are stated at the lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and therefore, have no cost value.

**Property and Equipment**—It was customary in prior years to expense items of equipment, even though of a capital nature, which were purchased as a replacement for like items which had been capitalized in the past. Beginning January 1, 1981, items purchased during 1981 of a capital nature costing \$500 or more were capitalized.

It has not been the policy of the Convention to record depreciation. Therefore, items capitalized are generally carried at either cost or contributed value with no provision for depreciation.

**Revenue Recognition**—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. It is recognized as income as received. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention.

**Investments and Endowments**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for the purpose of receiving and managing all trust funds and all property, real, personal, or mixed, for endowment purposes. Funds held by the Foundation for those Departments and Agencies included in this report are included herein. These funds include designated endowment contributions and earnings on such contributions. The contributed assets are reflected herein at the fair market value at date of contribution.

**2. Summary of Property, Plant and Equipment**

	Land and Improvements	Buildings	Equipment	Total
General Fund	86,242	1,021,496	786,548	1,894,286
Child Care Fund	500,969	4,533,898	1,020,174	6,055,041
Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	289,752	2,167,704	319,150	2,776,606
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund		2,179,872	27,487	2,207,359
Baptist Student Work Fund	127,825	243,061	28,386	399,272
Total	1,004,788	10,146,031	2,181,745	13,332,564

**GENERAL FUND****3. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense**

On September 3, 1963, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot from The First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1981, the unamortized balance amounted to \$11,733.

**4. Notes Payable**

**The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000, including interest at 5½%. The note was created for expansion of The Baptist Bookstore, Oklahoma City. The balance at December 31, 1981 is \$56,252.

**Voyager Inn, Inc.**—The Mayfair House, a motel, was located on land owned by Baptist General Convention. The Convention purchased the motel on November 29, 1971. The purchase involved the assumption of a note with Quail Creek Bank at 4½% interest with monthly payments of \$2,600. The balance of the note at December 31, 1981 was \$32,285.

The motel was subsequently removed and an apartment complex known as Warwick West III was constructed thereon.

In addition, Baptist General Convention leased land to C. A. Henderson on which Warwick West I and II apartment complex was constructed.

By contract dated January 13, 1981, the Convention sold all land occupied by the Warwick West apartments to C. A. Henderson for \$2,000,000. The proceeds from the sale are to be received in five annual installments beginning in 1986, plus interest at 10%.

#### 5. Expansion Program

**Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**—On July 15, 1971, The Baptist Laymen's Corporation leased the premises occupied by the Retirement Center to the Oklahoma Industries Authority (OIA), which issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. OIA subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirements of OIA on the bonds. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by OIA.

On March 1, 1978, The Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with OIA. OIA issued its "Baptist Laymen's Corporation (guaranteed by The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma) Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor Series C" in the amount of \$2,000,000. OIA assumed responsibility for the completion of the Activities Center and the construction of 112 ground level apartments for retired persons.

The term of the lease is 30 years or until the bonds have been paid. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after March 1, 1988, for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by OIA. The Corporation retained approximately 20 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

Baptist General Convention is contingently liable for the lease obligation and interest which total \$619,148 for Series A and B lease obligations and \$4,029,675 for Series C.

**Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma**—In 1970, the Center underwent a large expansion which was financed through the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, a public trust. The Authority issued tax exempt bonds in the amount of \$320,000, of which \$125,000 was used to retire indebtedness to the Baptist General Convention and the remaining \$195,000 was used for improvements to the facility, bond issue costs, and other related expenses.

At that time, the Baptist General Convention leased the facilities to the Authority for a period that would coincide with the bond life of approximately sixteen years. The Authority then executed an operating and maintenance agreement with the Convention, which provides for the Convention to operate the Center on behalf of the Authority. This agreement provides for the Authority to pay to the Convention, as rent, the net results of operations after deducting sufficient funds to meet annual bond debt service consisting of principal, interest, trustee fees, and any other related costs.

Baptist General Convention is contingently liable for the payment of all bonds and interest due under the bonds, which totals \$156,017 at December 31, 1981.

#### CHILD CARE FUND

#### 6. Notes Receivable

The Convention has a note receivable secured by 800 acres located in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The present note is dated July 2, 1981, and is due January 2, 1982, in the amount of \$430,000, bearing 14¾% interest.

#### 7. Contract for Sale

During August 1981, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma contracted to sell the Baptist Childrens Home located in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The total sales price is \$12,000,000, and is due in cash less any earnest money paid at the closing date. The latest possible date of closing, barring certain contingencies, is August 19, 1982.

#### TULSA BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

#### 8. Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center—Capital Lease Obligation

On February 1, 1978, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma executed a lease with the Tulsa Industrial Authority. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds 1978, Owasso Baptist Village Project (Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma Issue)" in the amount of \$2,310,000. The project was completed during 1979 at a total cost of \$1,872,343.

A supplemental Bond indenture dated April 1, 1981 in the amount of \$325,000 was issued by the Tulsa Industrial Authority for the purpose of constructing three duplex units. The duplex units were completed during 1981 at a total cost of \$322,923.

The lease rental to be paid by the Convention is an amount sufficient to satisfy both bond obligations. The original and supplemental leases are scheduled to terminate by February 1, 2008 and April 1, 2001, respectively.

The Convention has the right to purchase both the Project and duplex units at any time on or after February 1, 1988, at a price sufficient to pay all outstanding principal of the Bonds and any thereafter issued bonds, accrued interest on all Bonds to the date of redemption, and other costs.

The Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center was constructed on land owned by Baptist General Convention which is included in the Child Care Fund (Note 2).

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the original and supplemental Owasso Baptist Village lease obligations, together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of December 31, 1981:

<u>Year Ending December 31,</u>	<u>Issue</u>	
	<u>Original</u>	<u>Supplemental</u>
		<u>Total</u>
1982	182,702	31,688
1983	181,396	35,438
1984	184,149	36,322
1985	182,396	39,584
1986	184,743	39,981
Later Years	3,725,234	565,258
Total minimum lease payments	4,640,620	748,271
Less amount representing interest	2,805,609	436,829
Present value of minimum lease payments	1,835,011	311,442

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981**

<b>Receipts:</b>	
Cooperative Program	5,462,210
Other designated contributions:	
Foreign Missions	2,284,890
Home Missions	770,642
American Bible Society	6,480
Total receipts	<u>8,524,222</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Executive Committee of Southern Baptist	
Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:	
Cooperative Program	5,462,210
Lottie Moon	2,154,465
Annie Armstrong	745,192
Direct remittance to other agencies	162,355
Total disbursements	<u>8,524,222</u>

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND BUDGETED RECEIPTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981**

	<b>Cooperative Program</b>	
	<b>Authorized Budget</b>	<b>Actual Receipts</b>
<b>Oklahoma Baptist Missions:</b>		
<b>General Fund:</b>		
Administration	389,197	322,569
Retirement program	324,214	319,566
Associational services	105,768	106,731
<b>The Oklahoma Baptist University:</b>		
Operations	1,582,270	1,807,270
Capital needs	225,000	100,000
Baptist Messenger department	176,300	174,753
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	224,000	224,000
Promotion	204,872	210,104
Baptist student union department	72,301	65,853
Brotherhood department	134,933	134,736
Church music department	126,891	126,180
Evangelism department	161,205	133,351
Chaplaincy ministry	130,250	149,381
Department of missions	180,888	163,015
Department of religious education	270,729	266,286
Woman's Missionary Union	168,718	165,476
Historical commission	34,175	36,770
New missions	200,000	225,000
Disaster relief	15,000	15,000
SANE	11,200	11,200
Baptist Messenger printing plant	56,889	56,889
Baptist building repair fund		242,646
Special projects	92,625	89,170
Assemblies supplemental	15,120	30,120
Child Care fund	506,982	506,982
<b>Camps and Assembly Areas Fund:</b>		
Falls Creek Assembly	203,959	467,286
Camp Hudgens	39,637	40,401
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center Fund	53,000	78,000
Baptist Student Work Fund	677,502	683,168
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	<u>6,383,625</u>	<u>6,951,903</u>
Southern Baptist Convention	5,016,375	5,462,210
	<u>11,400,000</u>	<u>12,414,113</u>

**The Baptist Foundation  
of Oklahoma  
(Incorporated)**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1981**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Trust and Endowment Fund:

Fund Balance Sheet

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Ownership

Expenditures and Reduction

Statement of Changes in Financial Position of Trust  
and Endowment Fund

Unrestricted Operating Fund:

Fund Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position of Unrestricted  
Operating Fund

Group Investment Funds:

Fund Balance Sheets

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Balance  
of Undistributed Gains (Losses)

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

Organization

Insurance Coverage

Summary of Investments by Funds

## Board of Directors

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA (a not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1981 and 1980, and the related statements of receipts and expenditures and ownership, expenditures and reductions, and changes in financial position of the Trust and Endowment Fund; income and fund balance, and changes in financial position of the Unrestricted Operating Fund; and receipts and expenditures and balance of undistributed gains (losses) of the Group Investment Funds for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Generally accepted accounting principles for nonprofit organizations require that annuities be recorded by reflecting, as a liability, the present value of the actuarially determined future payments, and as income (or deferred income) the excess of the amount of the annuity gift over the liability. The Foundation has not attempted, at this time, to compute any liability in connection with annuities, or to determine the accounting treatment to be accorded such annuities based upon their individual provisions. It has not been practicable for us to determine the adjustments, if any, that might be required to the financial statements to reflect the liability to annuitants and the accounting treatment to be accorded such contracts, or the materiality of these matters.

In our report dated March 10, 1981, our opinion on the 1980 financial statements was qualified because no provision had been made for depreciable property, a departure from generally accepted accounting principles. As explained in Note 7, the Unrestricted Operating Fund 1980 financial statements have been restated to conform with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, our present opinion on the 1980 Unrestricted Operating Fund financial statements, as presented herein, is different from that expressed in our previous report.

In our opinion, except for the Trust and Endowment Fund, for which no provisions have been made for depreciation of property, and for the liability for future payments to annuitants as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and the funds administered by it at December 31, 1981 and 1980, and the results of its transactions and operations, and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended, applied on a consistent basis after restatement for the change, with which we concur, in the method of accounting for depreciable property of the Unrestricted Operating Fund as described in Note 7 to the financial statements.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 17 through 19 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information except for that portion marked "unaudited," on which we express no opinion, has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
March 16, 1982

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND**

**A S S E T S**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1981</b>	<b>1980</b>
Cash, including master note of \$150,000 in 1981 (daily interest account of \$32,000 in 1980)	451,518	305,960
Due from other funds	42,093	75,000
	<u>493,611</u>	<u>380,960</u>
Investments:		
Certificates of deposit	393,790	323,790
Savings and loan accounts and shares	45,698	58,930
Government and government agency bonds and notes	50,000	50,000
Notes receivable	770,646	726,745
Stocks (Note 2)	499,952	469,659
Church bonds	26,683	39,480
Commercial bonds (Note 2)	1,846,328	1,761,362
Mineral interest, at market value at date of acquisition less depletion of \$339,062 (1980—\$243,905)	271,091	363,494
Mutual funds (Note 2)	87,211	88,135
Real estate, at cost or market value at date of acquisition (Note 4)	3,074,814	2,880,291
Cash surrender value of life insurance	1,421	1,330
Miscellaneous assets	13,145	13,145
Investment in group investment pools:		
Church building loan fund	13,924,932	12,154,338
Fixed income pool	3,015,991	3,167,533
Equity pool	4,330,979	3,922,610
	<u>28,352,681</u>	<u>26,020,842</u>
	<u>28,846,292</u>	<u>26,401,802</u>

**LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP**

Liabilities:		
Payroll taxes payable	7	345
Ownership by trust fund category (Note 1):		
Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve	28,672	28,500
Endowment funds for Baptist Agencies	16,957,981	15,322,248
Life estate trusts	279,152	224,389
Annuities (Note 1)	1,257,243	771,226
Revocable trusts	1,290,520	1,139,055
Student loan funds	411,568	391,383
Capital improvement funds	643,449	556,370
Miscellaneous funds	2,559,509	1,530,438
Individual trusts	5,418,191	6,323,383
Executors account		114,465
Total trust fund ownership	<u>28,846,285</u>	<u>26,401,457</u>
	<u>28,846,292</u>	<u>26,401,802</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND OWNERSHIP**  
**TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND**

	December 31,	
	1981	1980
<b>Earnings:</b>		
Dividends	4,178	4,335
Oil and gas properties	901,332	750,800
Rental properties	169,966	144,569
Interest:		
Bonds and government obligations	143,528	143,824
Other	91,323	70,938
Social security and retirement	71,943	58,848
Miscellaneous	27,334	17,193
Distribution from group investment funds:		
Church building loan fund	1,216,913	843,816
Fixed income pool	263,969	262,318
Equity pool	318,746	302,330
	<u>3,209,232</u>	<u>2,598,971</u>
<b>Contributions and other funds received net of disbursements:</b>		
Endowments	644,704	615,477
Life estates	99	
Annuities	471,874	131,167
Revocable trusts	163,547	107,099
Student loans	510	951
Capital improvements	76,591	(64,582)
Miscellaneous funds	601,810	(1,380)
Individual trusts	79,431	894,201
Executors accounts	(130,185)	114,466
	<u>1,908,381</u>	<u>1,797,399</u>
Total all receipts and additions	5,117,613	4,396,370
Expenditures and reductions	2,672,785	2,299,739
Receipts over disbursements	2,444,828	2,096,631
Balance, beginning of year	26,401,457	24,304,826
Balance, end of year	<u>28,846,285</u>	<u>26,401,457</u>
See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.		

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**EXPENDITURES AND REDUCTIONS**  
**TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1981	1980
Distribution to beneficiaries	2,207,449	1,904,327
Utility bills	2,133	2,142
Insurance	6,843	5,013
Taxes	39,857	21,464
Nursing care	97,786	95,149
Scholarships	12,369	12,400
Medical expenses and drugs	12,437	15,581
Maintenance of property	9,995	1,028
Administrative charges	37,243	34,007
Miscellaneous expenses	136,416	66,628
Legal services	2,274	63,648
Notes written off	12,825	2,801
Depletion	95,158	75,551
	<u>2,672,785</u>	<u>2,299,739</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1981	1980
Resources provided:		
Cash from operations:		
Receipts over disbursements	2,444,828	2,096,631
Items not requiring resources—depletion	95,158	75,551
Cash provided from operations	2,539,986	2,172,182
Decrease in due from other fund	32,907	
Decrease in commercial bonds		31,294
Total cash provided	2,572,893	2,203,476
Resources used:		
Increase in due from other fund		75,000
Increase in commercial bonds	84,966	
Increase in real estate	194,523	415,112
Increase in investments in group investment pools	2,027,421	1,408,527
Increase in other investments	120,087	161,761
Decrease in liabilities	338	4,389
Total cash used	2,427,335	2,064,789
Net increase in cash	145,558	138,687
Cash balance, beginning of year	305,960	167,273
Cash balance, end of year	451,518	305,960

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**UNRESTRICTED OPERATING FUND**

**A S S E T S**

	December 31,	
	1981	1980
Cash, including \$104,304 in daily interest account (\$1,334 in 1980)	104,304	40,719
Expense reimbursable from trust and estates (Note 1)	599	1,422
Due from other funds	13,327	
	118,230	42,141
Investments in church building loan fund	75,000	41,000
Property and equipment, at cost, net of accumulated depreciation of \$63,738 (1980—\$47,818) (Notes 5, 6 and 7)	81,027	78,395
	274,257	161,536

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

Liabilities:		
Notes payable (Note 5)	14,320	
Accounts payable	3,127	
Withheld taxes and insurance	1,282	1,534
Lease contract payable (Note 6)	37,455	49,876
	56,184	51,410
Fund balance:		
Property and equipment	26,125	28,519
Operations	191,948	81,607
Total unrestricted operating fund balance	218,073	110,126
	274,257	161,536

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**  
**UNRESTRICTED OPERATING FUND**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1981	1980
Income:		
Contributions:		
Cooperative Program appropriation	228,620	204,620
Interest:		
Church building loan fund	5,492	3,767
Savings and other	1,859	2,390
	<u>7,351</u>	<u>6,157</u>
Operating income (from Church building loan fund)	243,456	169,495
Miscellaneous (principally administrative charges to trusts)	90,736	49,342
Total income	<u>570,163</u>	<u>429,614</u>
Expenses:		
Salaries (includes housing allowance)	226,341	207,776
Retirement, Social Security taxes and group insurance	53,494	50,694
Travel expense	57,217	49,380
Office supplies, communication and postage	25,508	21,392
Legal and audit fees	15,706	27,358
Promotion, seminars and clinics	25,695	24,443
Directors and committee expenses	6,728	5,560
Area Office rent and supplies	2,812	2,601
Computer service	5,760	21,261
Office maintenance	4,124	855
Lease expense	8,638	7,486
Furniture and fixtures		1,710
Interest	7,396	
Depreciation	15,919	2,277
Miscellaneous	6,878	9,109
Total expense	<u>462,216</u>	<u>430,192</u>
Income over (under) expenses	<u>107,947</u>	<u>(578)</u>
Fund balance, beginning of year, as previously reported	156,265	156,245
Prior period adjustment (Note 7)	(46,139)	(45,541)
Fund balance, beginning of year, as restated	<u>110,126</u>	<u>110,704</u>
Fund balance, end of the year	<u>218,073</u>	<u>110,126</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**OF UNRESTRICTED OPERATING FUND**

For the Year Ended  
December 31,

	1981	1980
<b>Resources provided:</b>		
Cash from operations:		
Income over (under) expenses	107,948	(578)
Adjustment for expense that has not effect on cash flow—depreciation	15,919	2,277
Cash provided from (used in) operations	123,867	1,699
Reduction in expense reimbursable from trusts and estates	823	2,341
Reduction in investment in Church Building Loan Fund		14,000
Increase in notes payable	14,320	
Increase in accounts payable	3,127	
Proceeds from capital lease		49,876
Total cash provided	142,137	67,916
<b>Resources used:</b>		
Increase in due from other funds	13,327	
Increase in investment in Church building loan fund	34,000	
Reduction in withheld taxes and insurance	252	630
Purchase of furniture and fixtures	18,552	1,679
Purchase of computer and software		61,852
Decrease in lease contracts payable	12,421	
Total cash used	78,552	64,161
Net increase (decrease) in cash	63,585	3,755
Cash balance, beginning of year	40,719	36,964
Cash balance, end of year	104,304	40,719

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEETS**  
**GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS**

**A S S E T S**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1981</b>	<b>1980</b>
<b>Building Loan Fund</b>		
Cash, including master note of \$400,000 in 1981 (daily interest account of \$300,000 in 1980)	360,969	456,973
Investments, at cost:		
Certificate of deposit	500,000	825,000
Notes receivable (Note 3)	13,202,759	11,304,710
	13,702,759	12,129,710
	<u>14,063,728</u>	<u>12,586,683</u>
<b>Fixed Income Pool</b>		
Cash, including daily interest account of \$5,470 (\$39,100 in 1980)	5,470	16,546
Due from other funds	8,375	
Investments:		
Preferred stock, market value \$52,200 (1980—\$58,050)	99,000	99,000
Corporate bonds, market value, \$1,653,508 (1980)—\$1,925,606	2,866,784	2,992,004
	2,965,784	3,091,004
	<u>2,979,629</u>	<u>3,107,550</u>
<b>Equity Pool</b>		
Cash, including daily interest account of \$4,118 (1980—\$46,000)	4,118	38,862
Investments:		
Commercial stocks, market value, \$5,309,916 (1980—\$5,709,499)	4,759,526	4,146,522
	<u>4,763,644</u>	<u>4,185,384</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP</b>		
<b>Building Loan Fund</b>		
Liabilities:		
Note payable (Note 5)		200,000
Accrued interest		12,250
Due to other funds	63,795	75,000
	<u>63,795</u>	<u>287,250</u>
Funds received for investment:		
Trust and endowment fund	13,924,933	12,154,338
Unrestricted operating fund	75,000	41,000
	13,999,933	12,195,338
Undistributed gains		104,095
	<u>14,063,728</u>	<u>12,586,683</u>
<b>Fixed Income Pool</b>		
Liabilities:		
Funds received for investing—trust and endowment fund	3,015,991	3,167,533
Undistributed gains (losses)	(36,362)	(59,983)
	<u>2,979,629</u>	<u>3,107,550</u>
<b>Equity Pool</b>		
Liabilities:		
Funds received for investment—trust and endowment fund	4,330,979	3,922,610
Undistributed gains	432,665	262,774
	<u>4,763,644</u>	<u>4,185,384</u>

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND BALANCE OF**  
**UNDISTRIBUTED GAINS (LOSSES) GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS**

For the Year Ended December 31,

	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1981 Total	1980 Total
Earnings (on a cash basis):					
Dividends		8,370	288,883	297,253	299,417
Interest					
Church building loans	1,202,755			1,202,755	958,174
Commercial bonds		240,179		240,179	254,024
Other	159,010	422	692	160,124	80,861
	1,361,765	248,971	289,575	1,900,311	1,592,476
Gain (loss) on sale of securities		38,619	199,062	237,681	(179,764)
	1,361,765	287,590	488,637	2,137,992	1,412,712
Distribution to investors:					
Trust and endowment funds	1,216,912	263,969	318,746	1,799,627	1,408,465
Unrestricted operating fund:					
Operating income	243,456			243,456	169,494
Earnings	5,492			5,492	3,767
	1,464,860	263,969	318,746	2,048,575	1,581,726
Undistributed gains (losses) for the year	(104,095)	23,621	169,891	89,417	(169,014)
Balance of undistributed gains (losses):					
Beginning of year	104,095	(59,983)	262,774	306,886	475,900
End of year		(36,362)	432,665	396,303	306,886

See Accountants' Report and notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
 For the Years Ended December 31, 1981 and 1980

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Accounting Basis of Statements**—The financial statements are presented on the modified cash basis, which, because of the nature of the operations, does not materially differ from the results that would be obtained on the accrual basis, except for undistributed gains of the Group Investment Funds. Such undistributed gains are recognized as earnings of the Trust and Endowment Fund when received, and as disbursements of the Group Investment Fund when transferred.

Funds invested in the Group Investment Funds by the Trust and Endowment Fund and Unrestricted Operating Fund are recorded as investments of the investor fund. These investments are also reported on the fund balance sheets of the Group Investment Funds.

**Investments**—All investments are valued at appraised or market value at time of gift, or cost, if purchased. This basis is not adjusted to recognize market value fluctuations occurring subsequent to date of receipt. For convenience in managing the funds entrusted to them, the Foundation trustees have established three group investment funds; (1) Funds loaned to churches as described in Note 3, (2) Funds invested in common stock of publicly held corporations, and (3) Funds invested in bonds and preferred stock of publicly held corporations.

The income, except for gains and losses on disposition of securities, are distributed to the trusts of the Trust and Endowment Fund monthly. This income is reported on a cash basis.

**Ownership**—The ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund has been separated into the various categories of trusts in this fund. Endowment Funds account for assets received under stipulation of the donors that such assets be invested, and that only the investment income be used for specific purposes until a specified time or the occurrence of a specified event or in perpetuity. The other Trust categories are either custodial in nature or are self-evident as to purpose.

Ownership of trust funds for certain Baptist agencies at December 31, 1981 are as follows:

**Certain Baptist Agencies:**

General Fund of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1,968,861
Child Care	9,884,629
Camps and Assembly areas	177,664
Baptist Student Union	165,587
Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Okla.	121,048
The Oklahoma Baptist University	6,294,392
Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center, Owasso, Okla.	7,710
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	323,052
	<hr/>
	18,943,483
	9,902,802
	<hr/>
	28,846,825

**Ownership by others**

Total trust fund ownership

28,846,825

**Annuities**—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions. The Foundation has agreed to pay such donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individuals as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified income of these trusts is disbursed to specified individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at an amount equal to the book value of their assets. No attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries. Annuitants participating in these contracts were paid \$53,326 and \$40,249 for 1981 and 1980, respectively.

**Depreciation**—Property owned by the unrestricted operating fund is depreciated on the straight-line method at rates that will write off the cost of the office furniture and equipment and computer software over their estimated useful lives. No provision has been made for depreciation of rental properties in the Trust and Endowment Funds.

**Depletion**—Depletion of mineral properties is recognized in certain trusts as a percentage of income received from production of oil and gas. This procedure is followed to permit the Foundation to exclude from distribution a portion of the income received from mineral interests.

Oil and gas properties are in various producing stages, and information is not currently available with respect to proved reserves or proved developed reserves. Earnings from oil and gas production totaled \$510,815 for the year ended December 31, 1981 (\$471,057 for 1980).

**2. Investments**

Current market values are not available on all investments of the Trust and Endowment funds. The following is a comparison of the cost or other basis of investments of the Trust and Endowment Fund for which current market value information is available or can be estimated.

	December 31,			
	1981		1980	
	Cost or Basis	Market Value	Cost or Basis	Market Value
Stocks	55,548	68,935	21,877	27,681
Commercial bonds	1,846,328	1,136,514	1,483,770	1,009,390
Mutual funds	85,465	74,824	86,388	86,164

The Foundation, because of its fiduciary capacity for its trustors, does not record adjustments to recognize market value fluctuations.

**3. Church Building Loans Receivable**

The Foundation makes loans to Baptist churches to construct church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the church buildings and individual personal endorsements. The lives of these loans vary from 10 to 15 years. The Foundation attempts to set interest rates at the current rate available from commercial sources.

**4. The Old Baptist Building**

On October 30, 1955, property known as "The Old Baptist Building" at 223 Park Avenue, Oklahoma, with a cost of \$61,554, was leased to Felix Investment Company for a period of 99 years. The annual rentals are \$10,808.

**5. Notes Payable**

During 1981, the Foundation entered into a purchase agreement to purchase an IBM 6450 information processor which was previously leased under an operating lease. The note payable is for \$14,360, bears 20½% interest, and is due in monthly installments of \$441 to October 8, 1985. The balance at December 31, 1981 is \$14,320. The processor has a depreciated cost of \$13,650 at December 31, 1981.

In order to satisfy commitments to make church building loans, a note was given to the Central National Bank of Poteau, Poteau, Oklahoma. The Note was for \$280,000, bears 10½% interest, and was due May 24, 1980. During 1981, the December 31, 1980 balance of \$200,000 was paid off.

**6. Leased Equipment**

During 1980, the Foundation entered into an operating lease for an IBM 6450 information processor, for twenty-four months at \$885 per month. On October 8, 1981, the Foundation entered into a purchase agreement to purchase the processor (see Note 5).

The following is an analysis of the leased property under capital leases by major classes.

	1981	1980
Computer hardware	48,531	48,531
Computer software	15,000	15,000
	63,531	63,531
Less accumulated depreciation	(12,706)	
	<u>50,825</u>	<u>63,531</u>

The following is a schedule of future minimum lease payments and the present value of the net minimum lease payment at December 31, 1981.

Year Ended December 31,	
1982	22,596
1983	20,858
	<u>43,454</u>
Less amount representing interest	5,999
Present value of minimum lease payments	<u>37,455</u>

**7. Restatement for Depreciable Property**

During 1981, the Foundation changed its method of accounting for depreciable property of the Unrestricted Operating Fund to conform to generally accepted accounting principles.

In prior years, depreciable property purchased to replace existing property was expensed, and new property was capitalized but not depreciated. Effective January 1, 1981, all property owned at that date was capitalized, and depreciation was retroactively recognized from the date of acquisition. Depreciation expense was recognized in 1981.

The property and equipment fund balance at January 1, 1981 was decreased by \$46,139 (\$45,541 at January 1, 1980) to restate property and accumulated depreciation. The 1980 financial statements included herein have been restated for this change.

This change in accounting method decreased net income for 1981 and 1980 by \$15,919 and \$598, respectively, from that which would have been reported by the accounting method previously in use.

**8. 1980 Reclassifications**

The section for contributions and other funds received in the 1980 Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Ownership for the Trust and Endowment fund (page 4) has been reclassified as to the detail previously reported.

The total of \$1,797,399 did not change; however, the reclassification was made to correctly reflect such items by trust fund category.

### Organization

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was granted a charter by the State of Oklahoma on October 31, 1946, for perpetual existence without capital stock. Its creation was approved by the Baptist General Convention on November 6, 1946. It was created as a private, non-profit, religious association "to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatever nature, and wheresoever situated . . . for the church and other religious and charitable purposes . . . necessary for its membership . . . worship and exercise of such powers."

Its duties and powers are to receive by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise, any money or property to be used as may be directed to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations, or partnerships for the purpose of furthering the interest of educational institutions, hospitals, orphanages, student centers, and any other property in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of the Convention and to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign mission work, to borrow money, hold, administer and dispose of property; make conveyances and assignments; incur obligations and prosecute or defend any action or suit in which involved.

**INSURANCE COVERAGE****(Unaudited)**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma carries the following liability insurance coverage.

A—Directors and officers liability insurance—The policy provides that the Foundation is reimbursed by the insurer when required or permitted to indemnify the directors and officers of the Corporation for damages, judgments, settlement costs, charges or expenses, incurred in connection with the defense of any action to which the officers and directors are a party. The total liability under this coverage is \$1,000,000 per policy year. The insurer pays 95% of the excess of \$2,500 per claim.

B—Workmen's Compensation, statutory requirement, and employers liability insurance with a maximum liability of \$500,000 per accident.

C—Automobile liability with coverage for bodily injury liability of \$300,000 and property damage liability of \$100,000 for each occurrence.

D—Commercial Blanket Bond covering losses due to dishonesty of employees. The limit of liability is \$500,000 with a \$5,000 deductible.

E—The Foundation also carries insurance under which "Comprehensive General Liability" coverage is provided to scheduled properties. The coverage per occurrence is (a) Bodily Injury Liability—\$300,000 (b) Property Damage Liability—\$100,000. A policy is maintained providing for \$1,000,000 excess coverage for the general liability coverage.

F—Computer Policy with coverage for certain equipment and media on replacement cost basis including coverage for extra expense to continue operations in the event of an insurable loss.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS BY FUNDS**

Type of Investment	Group Investment Funds				December 31,			
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Funds	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1981		1980	
					Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Certificates of deposit	393,790	500,000			893,790	3.13%	1,148,790	4.39%
Savings and loan accounts	45,698				45,698	.16	58,930	.23
U.S. Government and Government Agency bonds and notes	50,000				50,000	.17	50,000	.19
Notes receivable:								
Students	140,446				140,446	.49	140,173	.54
Church building loans		13,202,759			13,202,759	46.31	11,304,710	43.24
Baptist Organizations	71,131				72,131	.25	84,155	.32
Other	558,069				558,069	1.96	502,417	1.92
Commercial stocks	499,952		99,000	4,759,526	5,358,478	18.80	4,715,181	18.04
Church bonds	26,683				26,683	.09	39,480	.15
Other bonds	1,846,328		2,866,784		4,713,112	16.53	4,753,366	18.18
Mineral interests	271,091				271,091	.95	363,494	1.39
Mutual funds	87,211				87,211	.31	88,135	.34
Real estate	3,074,814				3,074,814	10.79	2,880,291	11.01
Cash surrender value of life insurance	1,421				1,421	.01	1,330	.01
Miscellaneous	13,145				13,145	.05	13,145	.05
	<u>7,080,779</u>	<u>13,702,759</u>	<u>2,965,784</u>	<u>4,759,526</u>	<u>28,508,848</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>26,143,597</u>	<u>100.00%</u>



**Oklahoma Baptist University**

**Shawnee, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ended July 31, 1981**

---

**By**  
**Wolf and Company**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Fund Balance Sheets

    Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

    Statement of Current Fund Revenues, Expenditures  
    and Other Changes

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

    Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for

    Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules:

    Expenditures for Instruction and

    Departmental Research

    Administrative and General

    Institutional Expenditures

    Expenditures for Student Services

    Operation of Mabee Learning Center

    Operation and Maintenance of Plant

    Revenues and Expenditures of Organized

    Activities Related to Educational Departments

    Revenues and Expenditures—

    Auxiliary Activities

    Revenues and Expenditures of Grants

    Current Fund—Restricted

Comments Relative to Organization and Other Matters:

    Organization

    Balance Sheet Comments

The Board of Trustees  
The Oklahoma Baptist University  
Shawnee, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of July 31, 1981, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Oklahoma Baptist University as of July 31, 1981 and the changes in the fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles which, except for the change, with which we concur, in the method of valuing library books as described in Note 12 to the financial statements, have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
October 13, 1981

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEETS**

**ASSETS**  
**CURRENT FUND**  
**Unrestricted**

	July 31,	
	1981	1980
Cash	26,442	26,280
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 6)	331,852	319,113
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Approximates Market)	210,849	86,063
	<u>542,701</u>	<u>405,176</u>
Receivables:		
Notes		2,111
Accounts	148,741	131,402
Accrued interest receivable		1,182
	<u>148,741</u>	<u>134,695</u>
Less allowance for doubtful accounts	10,000	10,000
	<u>138,741</u>	<u>124,695</u>
Inventories, at cost	218,387	189,938
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	20,335	10,637
Due from other funds	16,369	69,333
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	30,308	29,016
	<u>285,399</u>	<u>298,924</u>
Total unrestricted	<u>993,283</u>	<u>855,075</u>

**Restricted**

Cash	2,802	6,685
Receivables:		
Notes	5,387	2,306
Federal funds receivable	558,528	553,938
Scholarship funds receivable (Payable)	(38,688)	99,518
Investments	43,586	37,952
Deposits—United States Aid Fund, Inc.	5,500	5,500
Due from unrestricted current fund	166,536	72,269
Total restricted	<u>743,651</u>	<u>778,168</u>
Total current fund	<u>1,736,934</u>	<u>1,633,243</u>

**LOAN FUND**

Cash	287,986	328,547
Loans to students (Note 5)	1,236,789	1,197,418
Due from current funds	6,338	1,459
Total loan fund	<u>1,531,113</u>	<u>1,527,424</u>

**ENDOWMENT FUND**

Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 6)	5,825,097	5,294,454
Held by the Oklahoma Community Foundation, Inc.	102,554	
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market value at July 31, 1981 is \$62,809) (Note 6)	68,630	153,661
Due from other funds	300	
	<u>5,996,581</u>	<u>5,448,115</u>

**PLANT FUND**  
**Renewal and Replacement**

Cash	19,469	16,215
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 6)	11,800	10,842
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Net of valuation reserve of \$14,750) (Approximates market value)	1,053,208	204,501
Note receivable	39,699	
Accrued interest receivable	68,850	12,342
Due from current fund	20,989	
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority		120,188
Total renewal and replacement	<u>1,214,015</u>	<u>364,088</u>

**Retirement of Indebtedness**

Cash		406
Investments (Note 7)	60,875	45,861
Due from current fund		2,000
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>60,875</u>	<u>57,267</u>

**Investment in Plant**

Property, plant and equipment (Notes 7, 8, 10 and 12):

Land and improvements

671,450

671,450

Buildings

10,477,804

10,564,745

Equipment and library books (Notes 1 and 12)

3,139,268

2,545,794

Assets acquired under capitalized lease obligation (Note 8)

4,869,247

4,869,247

Total investment in plant

19,157,76918,651,236

Total plant fund

20,432,65919,072,591**AGENCY FUND**

Due from current fund

30,83950,516

Total agency fund

30,82950,516

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

## CURRENT FUND

## Unrestricted

July 31,

	1981	1980
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable, bank, unsecured (Note 9)		200,000
Accounts payable	245,270	188,891
Accrued salaries	21,981	21,623
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued	1,650	8,021
Students' deposits	55,152	40,142
Due to other funds	27,266	1,459
Due to agency fund	30,839	50,516
Due to restricted fund	166,536	72,269
Fund balance	444,589	272,154
Total unrestricted	993,283	855,075
<b>Restricted</b>		
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Deferred grant income	547,747	551,672
Note payable, unsecured (Note 9)	9,062	
Due to other funds	13,584	8,591
Fund balance (Note 12):		
Undistributed funds	162,010	209,739
Unappropriated	11,248	8,166
	173,528	217,905
Total restricted	743,651	778,168
Total current fund	1,736,934	1,633,243

## LOAN FUND

Notes payable—Nursing Student Loan Program, DHEW—Bureau of Health Manpower (Note 5)	26,994	28,201
Fund Balance:		
U. S. Government and Institutional Grants Refundable	1,504,119	1,499,223
Total loan fund	1,531,113	1,527,424

## ENDOWMENT FUND

Fund balance	5,996,581	5,448,115
Total endowment fund	5,996,581	5,448,115

## PLANT FUND

## Renewal and Replacement

Due to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	81	
Due to current fund		51,036
Fund balance	1,213,934	313,052
Total renewal and replacement	1,214,015	364,088

## Retirement of Indebtedness

Accrued interest payable	5,063	5,317
Fund balance	55,812	51,950
Total retirement of indebtedness	60,875	57,267

## Investment in Plant

<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	200	5,315
Due to current fund	2,115	11,706
Equipment lease contract payable (Note 10)	407,468	437,870
Bonds payable (Notes 3 and 7)	718,000	754,000
Capitalized lease obligation (Note 8)	5,936,656	5,987,914
Net investment in plant	12,093,330	11,454,431
Total investment in plant	19,157,769	18,651,236
Total plant fund	20,432,659	19,072,591

## AGENCY FUND

Deposits held in custody for others	30,839	50,516
Total agency fund	30,839	50,516

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1981**

	Current Fund		Loan Fund	Endowment Fund	Plant Fund		Net Investment In Plant
	Unrestricted	Restricted			Renewal and Replacement	Retirement of Indebtedness	
Revenues and other additions:							
Educational and general	5,587,337						
Auxiliary enterprises	1,824,640	1,625,649					
Institutional services	87,373						
Other revenues	396,545						
Federal contribution to loan program			11,967				
Interest earned on loans			17,835				
Investment income	94,095	9,673		500,888	113,676	6,014	122
Contributions				47,578	1,210,231		
Other		1,443					1,137
Total	7,989,990	1,636,765	29,802	548,466	1,323,907	6,014	1,259
Expenditures and other reductions:							
Educational and general expenditures	5,387,165	1,681,412					
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,714,080						
Loan and interest cancellations			26,250				40,145
Valuation adjustment of equipment (Note 1)							
Transfer to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority (Note 1)					128,635		
Interest expenses						20,507	195,292
Retirement of obligation under 1975 lease (Note 8)					376,800		
Administrative expenses				(14)	98,126	447	
Elimination of automobile purchase fund						1,889	
Adjustment of building costs							86,942
Lease payments—Bel Air Apartments	22,303						
Total	7,123,548	1,681,412	26,236		603,561	22,843	322,379
Transfers among funds—additions (deductions):							
Principal and interest	(334,160)					57,208	276,952
Renewals and replacements	(217,981)						217,981
Bonds paid						(36,000)	36,000
Contributions to loan fund	(1,330)		1,330				
Contributions to renewal and replacement fund					40,000		
Contribution to capital needs	(140,536)				140,536		
Auto purchase fund						(517)	517
Total	(694,007)		1,330		180,536	20,691	531,450
Net increase (decrease) before cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle	172,435	(44,647)	-4,896	548,466	900,882	3,862	210,330
Cumulative effect on prior years (to July 31, 1980) of changing to a different method of valuing library books (Note 12)							428,569
Net increase (decrease) for the year	172,435	(44,647)	4,896	548,466	900,882	3,862	638,899
Fund balance at beginning of year	272,154	217,905	1,499,223	5,448,115	313,052	51,950	11,454,431
Fund balance, end of year	444,589	173,258	1,504,119	5,996,581	1,213,934	55,812	12,093,330

See notes to financial statements.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES**  
**EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES**

	For the Year Ended July 31,			
	1981		1980	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Student tuition and fees	2,981,269		2,981,269	2,643,661
Organized activities related to educational departments	9,822		9,822	11,760
Gifts and private grants:				
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	1,859,494		1,859,494	1,726,270
Other	281,930	759,320	1,041,250	1,005,763
Endowment income	454,822		454,822	449,536
Grants and contracts		866,329	866,329	940,221
Total education and general	5,587,337	1,625,649	7,212,986	6,777,211
Auxiliary enterprises (Note 3)	1,824,640		1,824,640	1,445,934
Interest and dividend income	94,095	9,673	103,768	47,883
Institutional services	87,373		87,373	59,806
Other	396,545	1,443	397,988	275,316
Total revenues	7,989,990	1,636,765	9,626,755	8,606,150
<b>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Instruction and departmental research	2,535,236	63,491	2,598,727	2,252,802
General and administrative	1,143,064		1,143,064	1,175,362
Operation and maintenance of plant	664,019	169,136	833,155	539,208
University scholarships	380,997	585,536	966,533	937,627
Organized activities related to educational departments	32,518		32,518	33,723
Prichard loan reserve adjustment		( 3,080)	( 3,080)	176
Grant programs		866,329	866,329	940,221
Student services	424,447		424,447	362,579
Mabee Learning Center	206,884		206,884	171,291
Educational and general expenditures	5,387,165	1,681,412	7,068,577	6,412,989
<b>Transfers:</b>				
Government loan program	1,330		1,330	1,254
Principal and interest	66,952		66,952	102,898
Renewals and replacements	217,981		217,981	180,266
Contribution to capital improvements by Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	140,536		140,536	
Contribution to renewal and replacement fund				175,000
Total educational and general	5,813,964	1,681,412	7,495,376	6,872,407
<b>Auxiliary enterprises:</b>				
Expenditures	1,714,080		1,714,080	1,392,344
Transfers:				
Principal, interest and lease payments	289,511		289,511	71,096
Total auxiliary enterprises	2,003,591		2,003,591	1,463,440
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	7,817,555	1,681,412	9,498,967	8,335,847
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	172,435	( 44,647)	127,788	270,303

See notes to financial statements.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1981**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Accrual Basis**—The financial statements of The Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

The library is valued at cost for books, periodicals, and microform acquired during the past ten years, plus an estimated replacement cost of \$5 per volume for those volumes which have been in the collection longer than ten years. Library acquisitions totaled approximately \$74,000 for the current year.

Inventories consist of book store supplies for resale and maintenance supplies. These are priced at cost, general on a first-in, first-out basis.

**Fund Accounting**—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the University, the accounts of the University are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting into funds in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

**Investments**—Investments which are purchased by the University are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

**Property, Plant and Equipment**—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

Equipment acquired over 20 years ago is eliminated from the financial statements. In 1981 and 1980, \$40,145 and \$37,659, respectively, were written off.

**Revenue Recognition**—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledges are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

**2. Pledges**

As a result of organized requests for gifts, the following pledges, by fund, have been received and are uncollected. These pledges are not recognized as receivables in the accompanying financial statements.

	July 31,	
	1981	1980
Current fund—unrestricted	168,561	72,288
Current fund—restricted	20,902	7,868
Endowment fund	35	127
Renewal and replacement fund	1,741,506	137,829
Total	<u>1,931,004</u>	<u>218,112</u>

**Pledged Income**

**3.** The specific income of Kerr Dormitory, Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, and to the extent necessary, the income from W.M.U. Memorial Dormitory, are conditionally pledged to bond sinking funds for the retirement of first mortgage bonds described in Note 7.

**4.** All funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969, from pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign and designated for the student center project, and 75 percent of all funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969 from undesignated pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign were to be remitted to the

Oklahoma Baptist University Authority under terms of a lease agreement between the University and the Authority. These funds were used by the Authority for redemption of Oklahoma Baptist University Authority Revenue Bonds, dated May 1, 1969.

#### 5. Loan Fund

The Oklahoma Baptist University has received capital contributions from the federal government to the Nursing Student Loan Program which total \$236,474 from the inception of the program to July 31, 1981. (\$224,507 at July 31, 1980). An additional \$95,460 was advanced to the University by the government under the Federal Capital Loan Program for nursing loans with \$68,653 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (10 percent of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest payments forgiven.

#### 6. Endowments

Funds held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University are in the following amounts, by fund:

	July 31,	
	1981	1980
Current—unrestricted	331,852	319,113
Endowment fund	5,825,097	5,294,454
Renewal and Replacement Fund	11,800	10,842
	<u>6,168,749</u>	<u>5,624,409</u>
Funds have been given to The Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc. with The Oklahoma Baptist University as beneficiary. Carrying value at July 31,	102,554	86,983
Securities held by the University	68,630	66,678
	<u>171,184</u>	<u>153,661</u>

The following trusts are not included in the University's financial statements:

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the University receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust had a corpus of \$4,934,261 at July 31, 1981.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundation from which the University receives the net income after payment of beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundation had a corpus of approximately \$749,368 at July 31, 1981.

#### 7. Bonds Payable

The University is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under the following two bond indentures:

		Amount Paid in Fiscal Year Ended July 31, 1981	Balance July 31, 1981	Amount Due in Fiscal Year Ending July 31, 1982	Sinking Fund Cash Balance at July 31, 1981
<b>Mortgaged Assets</b>					
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	(A)	17,000	311,000	18,000	28,822
Brotherhood Dormitory	(B)	19,000	407,000	19,000	32,053
Totals		<u>36,000</u>	<u>718,000</u>	<u>37,000</u>	<u>60,875</u>

(A) The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, consists of 2 3/4% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on November 1, 1976 to \$23,000 on November 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$878,387.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of the bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(B) The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of 2 3/4% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$17,000 on October 1, 1976 to \$33,000 on October 1, 1997, and are secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$2,765,248.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of these bonds; and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

#### 8. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority

The University has entered into certain agreements with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority, a public trust created for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University.

**1969—Lease Contract**

On May 1, 1969, the University entered into a lease agreement with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the Agreement, the Authority issued \$1,400,000 in revenue bonds for the construction of the University Center building on the campus. The University agreed to lease the building until November 1, 1984, or until provision is made for the retirement of all bonds issued. The balance of the bonds outstanding at July 31, 1980 was \$150,000. The trustee has paid these bonds and interest at July 31, 1981. This lease was cancelled and the property is included in the property pledged under the 1979 capitalized lease described hereafter.

**1979 Capitalized Lease Obligation**

The Oklahoma Baptist University entered into a capitalized lease obligation with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority in December 1979, to obtain funds to construct a Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Activities Complex; to remodel the Brotherhood Dormitory, WMU Memorial Dormitory, and Clark Craig Field House; to finance computer facilities; and to pay existing indebtedness. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority obtained the funds for the improvements by issuing \$7,640,000 of its bonds titled "Oklahoma Baptist University Revenue Bonds, Series 1979." The bonds are payable from the rentals and other monies derived from the lease of the main campus facilities.

The lease agreement is classified as a capital lease. The assets (\$4,869,247) and the lease liability (\$5,936,656) are recorded in the accompanying financial statements.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the capital lease, together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of July 31, 1981.

<b>Year Ended July 31,</b>	
1982	685,474
1983	682,620
1984	686,208
1985	684,120
1986	686,696
Later Years	15,650,845
Total minimum lease payments	19,075,963
Less amount representing interest	13,139,307
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>5,936,656</u>

**1975—Lease Obligation**

The University entered into a lease agreement dated February 1, 1975 with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under this agreement, the Authority issued its capital facilities revolving note for a maximum of \$1,500,000 which, together with donor pledges, was issued to acquire, construct, equip and furnish a learning center; to remodel and modernize Montgomery Hall; and to acquire, construct, equip and furnish additional student housing at the University.

This note was paid from proceeds of the Authority's bond issue "Oklahoma Baptist University Revenue Bond, Series 1979," dated December 1, 1979, and the lease was released.

This lease was reported as an operating lease with neither the liability nor the assets purchased recorded. The payment of the note released the following assets, which were then recorded on the University's books during the year ended July 31, 1980.

Physical plant building and land improvements	148,390
Learning Center Building	1,700,791
West University Apartments and land improvements	712,534
	<u>2,561,715</u>

**9. Notes Payable****Current Fund—Unrestricted**

The University had an unsecured note payable to The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, totaling \$200,000 at July 31, 1980, which was due and paid on August 30, 1980.

**Current Fund—Restricted**

The University received a program loan from the Pearl M. & Julia J. Harmon Foundation dated May 7, 1981. The loan bears no interest and is to be used for energy saving expenditures. Repayment will be made in 72 installments beginning after the project is completed. The amount drawn at July 31, 1981 was \$9,062 (maximum loan, \$50,000).

**10. Equipment Lease Contract Payable**

The University is leasing a telephone system from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. The lease began April 1, 1980 and is for a term of 120 months. It has been classified as a capital lease. The following is a schedule of future minimum lease payments and the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of July 31, 1981.

<b>Year ending July 31,</b>	
1982	66,952
1983	66,952
1984	66,952
1985	66,952
1986	66,952
Later Years	239,913
Net minimum lease payments	574,673
Less amount representing interest	167,205
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>407,468</u>

**11. Operating Leases**

The University has entered into two lease agreements which are classified as operating leases. The first is the lease of an apartment house for a period of 15 years from May, 1967, at a rental expense of \$1,858 per month.

The second is the lease of land upon which the maintenance department offices and shops were constructed. The lease is for a period of 25 years beginning in November of 1977. The lease provides for a rental expense of \$250 per month. The lease contains an option to renew at the end of the lease.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum rental payments required under operating leases that have remaining noncancellable lease terms as of July 31, 1981:

<b>Year ending July 31,</b>	
1982	19,722
1983	3,000
1984	3,000
1985	3,000
1986	3,000
<b>Later Years</b>	<b>48,750</b>
<b>Total minimum payments required</b>	<b><u>80,472</u></b>

The total rental expense for operating leases was \$25,296 for both 1981 and 1980.

**12. Change in Valuation Method for Library Books**

At July 31, 1981, the library was valued at cost for books, periodicals, and microform acquired during the past ten years, plus an estimated replacement cost of \$5 per volume for those volumes which have been in the collection longer than ten years. In prior years the library was valued at an amount equal to the prior four years expenditures, plus \$2 per volume in the collection longer than four years.

The new method of library valuation was adopted to recognize cost for those volumes which constitute the majority of the collections usage, which is books and periodicals added during the past ten years. The new method was applied retroactively to library acquisitions for prior years.

The change had no effect on revenues or expenditures for 1981. The adjustment of \$428,569 to apply retroactively the new method is included in the increase to the net investment in plant for 1981.

**ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, the changes in fund balances or the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION AND DEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total For the Years Ended July 31,	
				1981	1980
Academic Support:					
Academic administration	43,098	6,261	36,551	85,910	69,275
Athletics	11,930	494	71,357	83,781	73,229
Inservic training director		295	164	459	35,000
Tutoring	17,012	1,001	150	18,163	21,390
Professional status and standards	187	13	353	553	717
Woodrow Wilson program			3,104	3,104	1,061
Reading skills	14,248	1,832	84	16,164	14,629
Interim	749		109	858	752
Missionary fellowship			274	274	480
College of Arts and Sciences:					
Office of the Dean	45,875	6,310	17,983	70,078	54,853
English	153,888	19,884	1,048	174,820	139,881
Modern language	103,279	14,296	3,236	120,811	104,352
Biology	49,215	8,317	7,822	65,354	58,949
Physical sciences	138,304	20,350	8,586	167,240	147,942
Religion	117,728	10,232	5,756	133,716	88,148
Philosophy	45,936	3,780	655	50,371	43,455
Cooperative and continuing education	22,211	2,405	4,238	28,854	30,286
History and political science	117,482	15,321	1,984	134,787	128,009
Psychology	48,071	5,285	491	53,847	46,166
Sociology	46,003	3,033	495	49,531	44,803
Home economics	15,533	1,983	655	18,171	15,891
Business administration	146,913	19,417	3,448	169,778	139,155
Health care	12,800	876		13,676	
Nursing	154,313	21,278	16,259	191,850	174,210
Education	79,739	11,519	3,823	95,081	88,049
Curriculum library	7,649	444	430	8,523	
Journalism	17,052	2,638	3,360	23,050	18,909
Health—physical education— recreation	126,933	15,549	4,067	146,549	135,482
Academy	2,328	33	1,602	3,963	4,579
*Summer instruction					32,643
College of Fine Arts:					
Music	411,947	57,798	36,412	506,157	452,658
Speech and theater	44,635	4,895	13,174	62,704	50,345
Art	31,321	4,851	887	37,059	37,504
	<u>2,026,379</u>	<u>260,390</u>	<u>248,467</u>	<u>2,535,236</u>	<u>2,252,802</u>

\*Summer instruction expenditures for 1981 were distributed to those departments involved.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total For the Years Ended July 31,	
				1981	1980
Executive office	98,462	13,365	37,921	149,748	119,392
Business office	128,658	15,630	21,064	165,352	145,828
General and administrative		11,159	84,709	95,868	150,466
Development office	65,639	7,225	70,782	143,646	161,096
Alumni office	33,375	4,467	39,048	76,890	61,156
Public relations office	84,083	9,912	55,869	149,864	114,821
Institutional Planning	8,000	871	4,558	13,429	33,883
Computer center	66,647	8,306	51,612	126,565	128,115
Convocations and assemblies	74		16,129	16,203	25,853
Campus safety	51,825	5,649	3,812	61,286	64,069
Institutional services	58,574	5,054	80,585	144,213	129,455
	<u>595,337</u>	<u>81,638</u>	<u>466,089</u>	<u>1,143,064</u>	<u>1,134,134</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**EXPENDITURES FOR STUDENT SERVICES**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	For the Years Ended July 31,	
				1981	1980
Vice President for Student Development	58,541	8,082	31,680	98,303	80,104
Admissions	83,752	7,226	56,508	147,486	120,641
BSU	9,727	1,040	1,200	11,967	11,064
Financial aid	36,507	3,126	3,746	43,379	35,572
Health services	6,327	813	1,420	8,560	7,699
Registrar	52,699	5,629	16,072	74,400	70,195
University counselor	28,299	2,769	3,144	34,212	31,877
Student placement	4,660	319	1,161	6,140	5,427
	<u>280,512</u>	<u>29,004</u>	<u>114,931</u>	<u>424,447</u>	<u>362,579</u>

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
Shawnee, Oklahoma  
CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND  
OPERATION OF MABEE LEARNING CENTER

For the Year Ended  
July 31,

	1981	1980
Salaries	158,492	141,656
Personnel benefits	14,596	15,991
Other expenses	33,796	13,644
	<u>206,884</u>	<u>171,291</u>

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT**

	For the Year Ended July 31,	
	1981	1980
Salaries	430,751	385,050
Personnel benefits	52,481	51,972
Renovation projects	169,579	133,577
Other	272,124	197,084
	924,935	767,683
Less charges allocated to departments	260,916	228,475
	<u>664,019</u>	<u>539,208</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED**  
**ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended  
 July 31,

	Newspaper	Yearbook	Laboratory Tests	1981	1980
Revenues	3,812	10	6,000	9,822	10,439
Expenditures:					
Salaries	1,036		3,503	4,539	3,785
Other expenses	10,456	16,190	1,333	27,979	29,938
	11,492	16,190	4,836	32,518	33,723
Excess of expenditures over revenues (revenue over expenditures)	7,680	16,180	(1,164)	22,696	23,284

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES—AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES**

		Revenue		Expenditures				Total Expenditures For the Year Ended July 31,	
		1981	1980	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Cost of Sales	All Other	1981	1980
Dormitories subject to bonded debt:									
Brotherhood Dormitory	(A)	225,999	140,584	67,804	4,790		95,908	168,502	122,461
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory	(A)	119,161	99,705	49,163	3,311		70,239	122,713	99,761
WMU Memorial Dormitory		126,816	45,602	42,365	3,219		70,217	115,801	74,421
Other university housing:									
Jent Apartments		6,502	2,482		1,530		10,779	12,309	9,489
Parkway property		24,941	19,542	2,040	33		22,794	24,867	27,151
West University Apartments		68,808	58,782	9,550	174		39,510	49,234	49,934
Miscellaneous		5,950	6,183				14,819	14,819	11,332
Leased property:									
Bel Air Complex	(A)	47,701	43,419	10,924	206		29,389	40,519	29,884
Other properties:									
Press building		5,100	3,065				1,567	1,567	1,676
Book store		322,629	304,220	25,169	3,071	228,667	13,515	270,422	252,074
University Center		864,230	722,350	89,275	3,735	673,710	118,951	885,671	714,161
Athletic concessions		6,803					7,656	7,656	
		<u>1,824,640</u>	<u>1,445,934</u>	<u>297,820</u>	<u>18,539</u>	<u>902,377</u>	<u>495,344</u>	<u>1,714,080</u>	<u>1,392,344</u>
Principal, interest nad lease payments	(A)							289,511	71,096
								<u>2,003,591</u>	<u>1,463,440</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT RESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF GRANTS**

	Nursing Scholarships	Basic Educational Opportunity Grant	Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant	Nursing Capitation Grant	College Library Resources Grant	College Work Study	Oklahoma Library Grant	Total For the Year Ended July 31,	
								1981	1980
Grant authorization:									
Government grants and contracts	6,185	592,903	101,167	15,662	1,900	148,313	199	866,329	916,061
Other grants									24,160
Total grants	6,185	592,903	101,167	15,662	1,900	148,313	199	866,329	940,221
Expenditures:									
Salaries and wages				8,680		128,161		136,841	136,345
Personnel benefits				379				379	4,998
Scholarships and awards to students	6,185	586,493	97,834					690,512	751,067
Other		6,410	3,333	6,603	1,900	20,152	199	38,597	47,811
Total expenditures	6,185	592,903	101,167	15,662	1,900	148,313	199	866,329	940,221

### ORGANIZATION

The Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the Convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that Convention. Articles of Incorporation were filed February 9, 1910 and amended November 25, 1974 with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a corporation of perpetual duration without capital stock. The purpose of the corporation is to encourage support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS****Current Fund—Unrestricted**

<b>Investments</b>	
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	331,852
Common stocks:	
Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value \$12.50 per share (market value \$195)	485
Savings account:	
American National Bank—Commercial Paper	207,855
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,502
Mineral interest	9
Money market investment	998
	<u>542,701</u>

**Current Fund—Restricted**

Money market investment	43,586
-------------------------	--------

**Endowment Fund**

<b>Investments</b>	
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	5,825,097
Preferred stocks:	
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1 per share, preferred \$2.80 cumulative, convertible (market value \$17,943)	8,521
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5 per share, preferred, Series A, \$2 convertible (market value \$7,462)	7,434
Mineral interest	39
Debentures:	
Alabama Gas (market value \$6,325)	10,000
Pacific Power and Light (market value \$3,648)	7,000
Chrysler Financial Notes (market value \$1,240)	2,024
Commonwealth Edison (market value \$2,687)	5,037
Houston Light and Power (market value \$1,627)	3,005
Iowa Electric and Light (market value \$2,956)	5,000
Common stock:	
Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company, 290 shares (market value \$3,588)	5,257
Funds held by Oklahoma City:	
Community Foundation, Inc.	102,554
Money market investment	15,313
	<u>5,996,281</u>

**Plant Fund—Renewal and Replacement**

<b>Investments</b>	
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	11,800
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond, 6% interest	5,000
Gospel Broadcasting Corporation, 8% bond due March 1986	500
Nashville City Bank and Trust Co., 80 shares common stock (market value not available)	1,340
Common stocks:	
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value not available)	1,500
W. P. (Bill) Atkinson Enterprises, Inc., 150 shares par value \$1.50 per share (market value not available)	225
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$1,120)	4,550
Diversification Fund, Inc., 39,208 shares, par value \$1 per share (cost approximates market)	1,068
Rogue Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares (market value not available)	11,250
Homestead Minerals Corporation, 1,570 shares, par value \$.01 per share (market value not available)	158
Certificate of deposits	<u>1,042,367</u>
	1,079,758
Less reserve	14,750
	<u>1,065,008</u>

**Plant Fund—Retirement of Indebtedness**

<b>Investments</b>	
As a requirement for bonds issued on two dormitories (See Note 7), the cash balance held in the Sinking Funds at Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma are as follows:	
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	28,822
Brotherhood Dormitory	32,053
	<u>60,875</u>

**Hugo Retirement Center**

**Hugo, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ending June 30, 1981**

---

**By**  
**Dale Hammons**  
**Certified Public Accountant**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for

Supplementary Financial Information

Organization

Operating Expenses

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheet of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER, HUGO, OKLAHOMA, owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of June 30, 1981, and the related statements of income and fund balance and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As discussed in Note 3, the financial statements of Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma for periods prior to July 1, 1980 were not separately identified, but were combined with the financial statements of Hugo Golden Age Home Authority (a public trust). The accompanying financial statements comprise the financial activities of the reporting entity.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma, owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1981, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
August 12, 1981

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**June 30, 1981**  
**ASSETS**

Current Assets:	
Cash	47,692
Accounts receivable, residents	51,128
Inventory, at cost	6,765
Prepaid insurance	19,080
Total current assets	<u>124,665</u>
Property and equipment:	
Cash (funded depreciation) (Note 1)	15,369
Land	10,000
Building and improvements	668,138
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	141,995
Land improvements	8,020
Architect and legal fees	7,646
	<u>835,799</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	(283,134)
Total property and equipment	<u>552,665</u>
Total property and equipment and related accounts	<u>568,034</u>
	<u>692,699</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Current liabilities:	
Accounts Payable	9,389
Accrued salaries and payroll taxes	18,496
Current portion of notes payable (Note 2)	21,579
Current portion of obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority (Note 4)	18,919
Total current liabilities	<u>68,383</u>
Long-term liabilities:	
Notes payable, unsecured (Note 2)	68,075
Less current portion	(21,579)
	<u>46,496</u>
Obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, payable from operations (Note 4)	165,377
Less current portion	(18,919)
	<u>146,458</u>
Total long-term liabilities	<u>192,954</u>
Fund balances:	
Unrestricted	96,784
Property and equipment fund	334,578
	<u>431,362</u>
	<u>692,699</u>

See notes to financial statements.

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE

For the Year Ended June 30, 1981

	Operations	Property and Equipment	Total
Revenue from service to patients:			
Room rental and services	854,092		854,092
Other revenue:			
Chaplaincy program	4,125		4,125
Vending machines	5,909		5,909
Interest	234	110	344
Miscellaneous	210		210
	10,478	110	10,588
Total revenue	864,570	110	864,680
Operating expenses:			
Administration	134,534		134,534
General services	290,410		290,410
Professional care of patients	298,677		298,677
Depreciation and amortization	32,273		32,273
Interest	5,040		5,040
Interest portion of payments to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority (Note 4)	12,658		12,658
	773,592		773,592
Other expense—Loss on disposal of assets		702	702
Total expenses	773,592	702	774,294
Excess (deficit) of revenue over expenses	90,978	(592)	90,386
Transfers	(48,548)	48,548	
	42,430	47,956	90,386
Fund balances (Note 3):			
Beginning of year, as originally reported for combined entities	79,335	286,622	365,957
Removal of Hugo Golden Age Home Authority Funds	(24,981)		(24,981)
Beginning of year as restated	54,354	286,622	340,976
End of year	96,784	334,578	431,362

See notes to financial statements.

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 1981**

Financial resources were provided by:	
Income from operations and nonoperating sources	90,386
Add items not requiring an outlay of working capital:	
Depreciation and amortization	32,273
Loss on sale of assets	702
Working capital provided by operations	123,361
Proceeds from sale of assets	10,566
Proceeds from long-term borrowing	25,000
	<u>158,927</u>
Financial resources were used for:	
Increase in cash for replacement of property and equipment	15,369
Purchase of property and equipment	57,464
Reduction of long-term notes	27,894
Reduction of long-term amount due to Hugo	
Golden Age Home Authority	18,919
	<u>119,646</u>
Increase in working capital	<u>39,281</u>
Changes in working capital:	
Increase (decrease) in current assets:	
Cash	43,955
Accounts receivable, residents	1,333
Prepaid insurance	(701)
Inventory	(673)
	<u>43,914</u>
Increase (decrease) in current liabilities:	
Accounts payable	(1,510)
Accrued salaries and payroll taxes	2,533
Current portion of notes payable	9,314
Current portion of amount due to Hugo	
Golden Age Home Authority	(5,704)
	<u>4,633</u>
Increase in working capital	<u>39,281</u>
Working capital balance, beginning of year	17,001
Working capital balance, end of year	<u>56,282</u>
See notes to financial statements.	

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the Year Ended June 30, 1981

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The Center operates a nursing home for the elderly in Hugo, Oklahoma, and reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted. The Center currently has no funds which are considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straightline method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings and improvements	2 to 5%
Fixed equipment	5%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation. Funds equal to a portion of depreciation expense have been set aside to ultimately be used to replace property and equipment as necessary. The balance at June 30, 1981 was \$13,369.

## 2. Notes Payable

The Center had the following unsecured notes payable to Citizen's State Bank, Hugo, Oklahoma, at June 30, 1981:

Interest Rate	Monthly Payment Including Interest	Original Amount	Balance June 30, 1981
8½%	1,422	80,000	49,620
8½%	750	25,000	18,455
			<u>68,075</u>

The annual amount due on these notes is as follows:

For the Year Ended June 30,

1982	21,579
1983	23,487
1984	17,415
1985	5,594
	<u>68,075</u>

## 3. Change in Reporting Entity

The financial statements for the Center have not previously been presented separately, but have been included with the statements of Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, a public trust. In these previous statements the Center and the Authority have been reported upon as being only one entity.

During the current year, it was determined that generally accepted accounting principles would require that separate statements be presented for the Center and for the Authority as they are two separate entities.

The fund balance of the combined entities, totaling \$365,597 at July 1, 1980, has been restated in the accompanying financial statements to eliminate net assets totaling \$24,981 which are applicable to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority.

## 4. Agreements with Hugo Golden Age Home Authority

In 1970, the Center underwent a large expansion which was financed through the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, a public trust. The Authority issued tax exempt bonds in the amount of \$320,000, of which \$125,000 was used to retire indebtedness to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the remaining \$195,000 was used for improvements to the facility, bond issue costs, and other related expenses.

At that time, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased the facilities to the Authority for a period that would coincide with the bond life of approximately sixteen years. The Authority then executed an operating and maintenance agreement with the Convention, which provides for the Convention to operate the Center on behalf of the Authority. The form of this agreement provides for the Authority to pay to the Convention, as rent, the net results of operations after deducting

sufficient funds to meet annual bond debt service consisting of principal, interest, trustee fees, and any other related costs. The substance of the agreement differs from form in that the Convention retains all benefits of ownership and operations because all funds resulting from operations less debt service payments inure to the Convention. The financial statements for the Center have been prepared recognizing the substance over the form of this agreement.

In addition to the leasing of the facility to the Authority, the Convention also pledged its "full faith and credit" toward the payment of all principal and interest due under the bonds as an additional guarantee to the bond holders. This additional guarantee has, in effect, caused the Convention to be responsible for the payment of debt service in the event that facility operations are insufficient to meet such payments.

The amount due to the Authority for debt service is as follows:

For the year ending June 30,	
1982	18,919
1983	20,775
1984	23,239
1985	25,815
1986	28,009
1987	31,298
1988	17,322
	<hr/>
	165,377
	<hr/>

**ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**ORGANIZATION**

Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma was approved for construction in 1956. Construction was completed and the Center was opened in 1959. The Center is owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located in Hugo, Oklahoma, and its primary function is that of a nursing home.

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

## OPERATING EXPENSES

For the Year Ended June 30, 1981

	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
Administration	37,552	96,982	134,534
General Services:			
Dietary	78,494	88,835	167,329
Housekeeping	31,057	7,284	38,341
Laundry and Linen	12,855	16,344	29,199
Plant	4,454	51,087	55,541
	126,860	163,550	290,410
Professional care of patients:			
Nursing Services	268,270	20,298	288,568
Rehabilitation and social service	7,563	2,546	10,109
	275,833	22,844	298,677
Depreciation		32,273	32,273
Interest		5,040	5,040
Interest portion of payments to Hugo Golden Age Home		12,658	12,658
		49,971	49,971
Total operating expenses	440,245	333,347	773,592

**Baptist Retirement Center**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1981**

---

**By**  
**Wolf and Company**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Balance Sheet

    Statement of Income and Fund Balance

    Statement of Changes in Financial Position

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

    Organization

    Operating Expenses

    Comparative Statement of Income and Expenses

    Schedule of Property, Plant and Equipment

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1981 and 1980, and the related statements of income and fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1981 and 1980, and the results of its operations for 1981 and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 10 through 13 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
March 11, 1982

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**A S S E T S**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1981</b>	<b>1980</b>
<b>Current assets:</b>		
Cash	59,931	341
Accounts receivable, residents	27,496	25,697
Inventories, at cost	9,933	4,174
Due from Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma		8,957
Prepaid insurance	32,772	32,337
Other current assets	1,536	4,278
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>131,668</b>	<b>75,784</b>
<b>Other assets:</b>		
Cash		4,138
Investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	121,048	157,619
Pledges receivable, net of allowance for estimated uncollectible pledges of \$16,905 in 1981 (Note 2)	1,916	24,278
	<b>122,964</b>	<b>186,035</b>
<b>Property, plant and equipment, principally unamortized lease rights (Notes 2, 3, 4, and 5):</b>		
Land	122,500	122,500
Land improvements	182,222	181,922
Buildings and improvements	2,758,945	2,749,988
Equipment, including fixed building equipment	315,318	294,198
Construction in progress	862	
	<b>3,379,847</b>	<b>3,348,608</b>
<b>Less accumulated depreciation</b>	<b>607,810</b>	<b>526,108</b>
	<b>2,772,037</b>	<b>2,822,500</b>
	<b>3,026,669</b>	<b>3,084,319</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		
<b>Current liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	42,804	34,357
Current portion of notes payable	37,900	12,000
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	73,264	69,308
Accrued salaries	7,357	5,249
Due to Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	631	301,390
Deferred contributions	17,920	
Deferred rental income	4,500	
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>184,376</b>	<b>422,304</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable (Note 4):		
Unsecured	283,728	19,173
Secured	8,042	8,730
	<b>291,770</b>	<b>27,903</b>
<b>Less current portion</b>	<b>37,900</b>	<b>12,000</b>
	<b>253,870</b>	<b>15,903</b>
<b>Obligation under equipment lease (Note 5)</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>2,024</b>
<b>Capitalized lease obligations (Note 3):</b>		
Series A	430,000	460,000
Series B	26,000	51,250
Series C	1,620,096	1,636,404
	<b>2,076,096</b>	<b>2,147,654</b>
<b>Less current portion</b>	<b>73,264</b>	<b>69,308</b>
	<b>2,002,832</b>	<b>2,078,346</b>
<b>Total long-term liabilities</b>	<b>2,258,100</b>	<b>2,096,273</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>2,442,476</b>	<b>2,518,577</b>
<b>Fund balance</b>	<b>584,193</b>	<b>565,742</b>
	<b>3,026,669</b>	<b>3,084,319</b>

See notes to financial statements.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**  
**For the Year Ended December 31,**

	1981			1980
	Operations			
	Lakey Manor	Other	Plant	Total
Revenue from services to residents:				
Routine service	1,071,313		1,071,313	945,416
Medical supplies	196		196	784
Occupational therapy	818		818	460
Respiratory therapy	1,291		1,291	453
Equipment rental				8
	1,073,618		1,073,618	947,121
Allowances and uncollectible accounts	11,777		11,777	7,855
Net revenue from service to residents	1,061,841		1,061,841	939,266
Other operating revenue:				
Apartment revenue		291,933	291,933	281,115
Chaplaincy program	4,700		4,700	4,000
Dietary	2,259		2,259	3,252
Vending machines	5,085		5,085	4,983
Miscellaneous	3,696		3,696	3,901
	15,740	291,933	307,673	297,251
Total operating revenue	1,077,581	291,933	1,369,514	1,236,517
Operating expenses:				
Administrative and general	199,562		199,562	184,834
General services	420,117	49,449	469,566	445,942
Professional care of patients	422,627		422,627	395,126
Interest	47,566	150,219	197,785	195,061
Provision for depreciation	24,974	59,390	84,364	80,493
Total operating expenses	1,114,846	259,058	1,373,904	1,301,456
Income (loss) from operations	(37,265)	32,875	(4,390)	(64,939)
Nonoperating revenue:				
Unrestricted donations	13,940		13,940	893
Income (loss) from investments held by Baptist Foundation, net of related expenses			(30,701)	(30,701)
Interest income (Note 3)			22,260	22,260
Contributions, grants, and additions for capital improvements			10,070	10,070
Loss on sale of equipment			(228)	(228)
Income from rental of land			7,500	7,500
Total nonoperating revenue	13,940		8,901	22,841
Excess (deficit) of revenues over expenses	(23,325)	32,875	8,901	(50,235)
Interfund transfers:				
Purchases of property, plant, and equipment	(11,102)		11,102	
Reduction of pledges receivable	22,362		(22,362)	
Payments on notes and capitalized leases	(88,416)		88,416	
Depreciation	84,364		(84,364)	
Transfer of income	72,177	(32,875)	(39,302)	
Reclassification of prior year assets	72,617		(72,617)	
	152,002	(32,875)	(119,127)	
Total changes in fund balances	128,677		(110,226)	(50,235)

Fund balance (deficit), beginning of year	(43,094)	608,836	565,742	615,977
Fund balance (deficit), end of year	85,583	498,610	584,193	565,742
See notes to financial statements.				

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1981	1980
Financial resources were provided by:		
Loss from operations	(4,390)	(64,939)
Add items which do not require outlay of working capital:		
Depreciation	84,364	80,493
Estimated uncollectible pledges	19,242	
Loss on sale of equipment	228	
Resources provided by operations	99,444	15,554
Nonoperating revenue	22,841	14,704
Resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	122,285	30,258
Reduction in nonoperating cash	4,138	
Collections on pledges	3,120	6,730
Proceeds from sale of equipment	3,512	
Reclassification of advances from the Baptist General Convention to long-term notes payable	272,118	
Decrease in investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	36,571	
Total resources provided	441,744	36,988
Financial resources were used for:		
Purchase of property, plant and equipment	37,641	33,454
Reduction of long-term portion of capitalized lease obligations	75,514	67,382
Reduction of long-term portion of notes payable	34,777	13,104
Increase in investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		10,550
Increase in nonoperating cash		744
Total resources used	147,932	125,234
Increase (decrease) in working capital	293,812	(88,246)
Changes in working capital—increase (decrease):		
Cash	59,590	43
Accounts receivable	1,799	3,841
Inventories	5,759	(966)
Prepaid insurance	435	3,089
Due from Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	(8,957)	(929)
Other current assets	(2,742)	2,878
	55,884	7,956
Accounts payable	8,447	27,635
Current portion of notes payable	25,900	1,210
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	3,956	5,678
Accrued salaries	2,108	3,794
Due to Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	(300,759)	57,885
Deferred contributions	17,920	
Deferred rental income	4,500	
	(237,928)	96,202
Increase (decrease) in working capital	293,812	(88,246)
Working capital:		
Balance (deficit), beginning of year	(346,520)	(258,274)
Balance (deficit), end of year	(52,708)	(346,520)
See notes to financial statements.		

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

For the Years Ended December 31, 1981 and 1980

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The Center reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property, plant and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted. The Center currently has no balances of unexpended funds which are considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property, Plant, and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Building and improvements	2 to 5%
Fixed equipment	5%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost of fair market value at date of acquisition or donation.

**Investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by the Foundation, included herein at cost or market value at date of receipt of donation, were derived from contributions both by the retirement center and individual donors for the retirement center as beneficiary.

**2. Community Activity Center**

A campaign was begun in 1976 to raise \$250,000 in contributions to construct an activities center for the retirement center. At December 31, 1978, a total of \$220,780 was pledged, of which \$18,821 (\$24,278—1980) remained uncollected. During 1981, the Center recorded an allowance for estimated uncollectible pledges in the amount of \$16,905. The cost of the activities center was \$408,083.

**3. Capitalized Lease Obligations (Bonds Payable)**

On June 10, 1964, land on which the Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased the premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority (OIA). OIA issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the OIA subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years with payments equal to the annual debt service requirement of the OIA on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981, for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The Series A and B bonds outstanding at December 31, 1981 totaled \$456,000 (1980—\$510,000).

On March 1, 1978, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma Industries Authority. The Authority issued its Baptist Laymen's Corporation (guaranteed by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma) Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor Series C in the amount of \$2,000,000. The OIA assumed responsibility for the completion of the activities center and the construction of 112 ground level apartments for retired persons. The term of the lease is 30 years with payments equal to annual debt service requirements under the bond issue. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after March 1, 1988, for the amount required to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The bonds outstanding at December 31, 1981 totaled \$1,955,000 (1980—\$1,980,000).

The annual lease payments for years subsequent to December 31, 1981 are as follows:

	Total Payment			
	Series A	Series B	Series C	Total
Year ending December 31:				
1982	61,826	27,560	158,311	247,697
1983	62,374		156,822	219,196
1984	60,275		159,427	219,702
1985	60,675		158,393	219,068
1986	63,126		156,439	219,565
Later years	283,312		3,240,283	3,523,595
	591,588	27,560	4,029,675	4,648,823
Less amount representing interest	161,588	1,560	2,409,579	2,572,727
Present value of minimum lease payments	430,000	26,000	1,620,096	2,076,096

Interest earned by the indenture trustee was used to reduce the 1981 lease payments otherwise required of the Retirement Center. This amount, which is primarily nonrecurring, totaled \$22,260 and was reported as interest income in the accompanying statement of income for 1981.

On July 1, 1974, the Corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. The Corporation retained approximately 20 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

#### 4. Notes Payable

Baptist Retirement Center had the following notes outstanding at December 31.

	Interest Rate	Monthly Payment Including Interest	Original Amount	1981 Balance	1980 Balance
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6%	500	30,000		2,583
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6½%	500	50,000	11,610	16,590
The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	6½%	4,000	272,118	272,118	
				283,728	19,173
Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	6%	105	16,000	8,042	8,730
				291,770	27,903

The notes to the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma are uncollateralized. The note to Frontier Saving and Loan Association is collateralized by a mortgage on a building, with a depreciated cost at December 31, 1981 of \$5,971 (1980—\$6,635).

#### 5. Equipment Leases

The Retirement Center leases a copy machine under a capital lease. The present value of the unpaid obligation totals \$1,398 (1980—\$2,024).

An ice machine is leased under an operating lease.

#### 6. Year Ended December 31, 1980 Statement of Income

The amounts shown for the year ended December 31, 1980 in the accompanying statement of income are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended December 31, 1981 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended December 31, 1980 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation of the results of operations in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

**SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION****Organization**

Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma was constructed in 1965 by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, a nonprofit corporation affiliated with Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located on Northwest Highway and Council Road in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. It consists of Lackey Manor, (a nursing home), houses and apartment units located adjacent thereto.

In 1974, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed ownership of the Center to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Baptist Laymen's Corporation continues to operate the Center for the Convention.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended December 31,					
1981			1980		
Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
Administrative and general					
General services:					
Dietary					
Housekeeping					
Laundry					
Plant operation and maintenance					
Professional care of patients:					
Nursing services					
Occupational therapy					
72,978	126,584	199,562	68,395	116,439	184,834
75,681	124,727	200,408	77,571	120,110	197,681
76,717	23,293	100,010	65,541	23,907	89,448
7,915	12,533	20,448	11,000	10,779	21,779
24,245	124,455	148,700	24,495	112,539	137,034
184,558	285,008	469,566	178,607	267,335	445,942
322,028	74,479	396,507	300,202	69,944	370,146
22,226	3,894	26,120	21,510	3,470	24,980
344,254	78,373	422,627	321,712	73,414	395,126

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**INCOME AND EXPENSES**

The following is a condensed comparative statement of income and expenses for the periods indicated.

	For the Year Ended December 31,			
	1981		1980	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
Revenue from service to residents	1,073,618	78.39%	947,121	76.60%
Less allowances and uncollectible accounts	11,777	.86	7,855	.64
Net revenue from services to residents	1,061,841	77.53	939,266	75.96
Other operating revenue	307,673	22.47	297,251	24.04
Total operating revenue	1,369,514	100.00	1,236,517	100.00
Operating expenses:				
Salaries	601,790	43.94	568,714	45.99
Payroll taxes	40,200	2.94	34,677	2.81
Fringe benefits	31,220	2.28	30,326	2.45
Contract labor	42,298	3.09	41,581	3.36
Repairs and maintenance	40,060	2.93	53,099	4.29
Utilities	62,948	4.60	57,874	4.68
Food	103,600	7.57	93,330	7.55
Supplies	43,117	3.15	58,784	4.75
Insurance and bonding	39,638	2.89	42,000	3.40
Losses on pledges	19,241	1.40	150	.01
Travel	10,871	.79	12,271	.99
Advertising and public relations	7,021	.51	1,044	.08
Telephone	6,469	.47	6,014	.49
Professional fees	7,245	.53	4,938	.40
Miscellaneous	36,037	2.63	21,100	1.71
Interest	197,785	14.44	195,061	15.78
Depreciation	84,364	6.16	80,493	6.51
Total operating expenses	1,373,904	100.32	1,301,456	105.25
Income (loss) from operations	(4,390)	(.32)	(64,939)	(5.25)
Nonoperating revenues	22,841	1.67	14,704	1.19
Excess (deficit) of revenue over expenses	18,451	1.35	(50,235)	(4.06)

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1981**

	Assets			Accumulated Depreciation		
	Balance, January 1, 1981	Additions	Deductions	Balance, January 1, 1981	Sustained	Deductions
	Balance, December 31, 1981					Balance, December 31, 1981
Land	122,500					
Land improvements	181,922	300		89,376	9,283	98,659
Buildings:						
Lackey Manor	588,735	8,957		169,540	13,001	182,541
Apartments	178,501			53,470	3,590	57,060
Houses	56,334			15,250	2,194	17,444
Quadruplex	89,329			7,146	1,787	8,933
Activity Center	408,227			8,868	8,190	17,058
Apartment Complex	1,428,862			30,958	28,578	59,536
	2,749,988	8,957		285,232	57,340	342,572
Equipment:						
Recreation Center	2,560			273	265	538
Lackey Manor:						
Fixed building equipment	80,229			46,786	4,011	50,797
Major moveable	130,345	10,074	6,402	95,634	4,253	97,225
Minor nondepreciable	7,472					
Automobiles	13,921	12,587		3,129	3,443	6,572
Apartment Complex:						
Fixed building equipment	11,723			635	586	1,221
Moveable	48,848	4,861		5,043	5,183	10,226
	294,198	27,522	6,402	151,500	17,741	166,579
Construction in progress		862				
	3,348,608	37,641	6,402	526,108	84,364	607,810

## Pastors

Oklahoma Baptist pastors are here listed in alphabetical order, including:

1. Name of the pastor (last name first);
2. Church where he is pastor.

### — A —

Abbott, Barney Jr., Ada, Colbert  
 Abel, Harlan, Muskogee, Shiloh  
 Abercrombie, C. L., Altus, Central  
 Adams, Earl, O.C., Beverly Hills  
 Adams, Lyndol, Madill, Trinity  
 Addy, Charles, Cleveland, Western Heights  
 Aduddell, Hoyt, Tulsa, Olivet  
 Albright, Harvey G., Dickson, Cap.  
 Aleman, Ramon, Guymon, First Mexican  
 Alexander, William, Tulsa, Indian Fellowship  
 Allard, Leo, Midwest City, Westminster Road  
 Allen, Brad, Lawton, Central  
 Allen, Calvin, Wanette, First  
 Allen, John E., Noble, First  
 Alsop, H. E. (Ed), Tahlequah, Southside  
 Amos, Charles, O.C., Rancho Village  
 Amos, Tom, Twin Oaks, Musk.  
 Amstutz, Jerry, Coweta, First  
 Anderson, James, Kaw City Mission of Ponca City, Southside  
 Anderson, Dan, Goodwell, First  
 Anderson, Ross W., Sweetwater, First  
 Andrews, Jack, Wister, First  
 Archer, Eldon, Letitia, C-C  
 Archer, Wana, Collinsville, First  
 Argo, Ron, Alva, First  
 Armes, Mike, Millerton, First  
 Ashcraft, Ernest, Westville, First  
 Ashworth, Bill, Healdton, Wirt  
 Atwood, Bob, Owasso, Central  
 Autry, Rodney, Bartlesville, Oak Park  
 Avery, Jim, Willco, Rogers

### — B —

Babcock, Bud, Dover, First  
 Baddley, W. Thomas Jr., Tulsa, Immanuel  
 Baggett, Monty, Temple, First  
 Bailey, Daymond, McIntosh, Musk.  
 Baird, Martin E., Adair, First, C-M  
 Baker, Charles, Stillwater, University Heights  
 Baker, Mark, Pleasant Home, P-L  
 Baker, Stanley, Snyder, First  
 Ball, Timothy, Meridian, First, Mul.  
 Barger, Melvin, Douthat, NE  
 Barker, Richard, Freedom, Perry  
 Barnes, Eddie J., Ochelata, First  
 Barnes, Ernest, Ti Valley, Pitt.  
 Barnes, Herschel, Lone Star, NE  
 Barnes, T. L., Bluejacket, First  
 Barnett, Bill, Seminole, Indian Nations  
 Barnett, Kenneth J., Rose, C-M  
 Barrett, Jewell, Lindsay Chapel, Pitt.  
 Barrett, Rayburn, Bristow, Emmanuel  
 Bartel, John Sydney, West Liberty, SB  
 Basden, John, Crowder, First  
 Basham, Don, Maguire, Union  
 Bass, Guy, Norman, Olivet  
 Baxley, John C., Ardmore, K Street  
 Baxter, Bill, Midway, Union  
 Bayles, Robert, Tulsa, Ranch Acres  
 Bazzell, Robert, Ceres, Perry  
 Beall, Don, Altus, Southside  
 Bear, Tom Sr., Many Springs Indian, SC  
 Beck, James, Ramona, First  
 Becton, Charles M., Elk City, First  
 Beene, John, Deer Creek, Cap.  
 Bennett, Floyd, Twin Oaks, SC  
 Berry, Basil C., Tulsa, North Lewis  
 Berry, Carlos, Hunter, First  
 Bethany, Darrel, Last Chance, N.C.  
 Bethea, Ralph C., South Tulsa

Bibby, Eugene, Christie, Southern  
 Bigbie, John, Wapanucka  
 Billings, Tommy, Waurika, First  
 Billy, Leroy, Poteau, Trinity  
 Bingham, Cad, Lehigh, First  
 Birdwell, Bob, O.C., Airline  
 Bishop, Tom, Bessie Mission of Clinton, First  
 Bissell, Bill R., Dewar, First  
 Blackwell, Rick, Cyril, First  
 Blackwood, Dale, Owasso, First  
 Blackwood, James, Rufe, Frisco  
 Blair, Herschel H., Poteau, Southside  
 Blalock, Bill, O.C., Valley Brook  
 Blalock, David, Anadarko, Virginia Avenue  
 Blankenship, Charles, Panola, First  
 Blankenship, Rex, Spiro, First  
 Bledsoe, Tom, Tulsa, Manger  
 Bliss, John, Sapulpa, North Heights  
 Blossch, David, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills  
 Boehning, Steve, Bartlesville, Highland Park  
 Bogard, Mack, Stonebluff, Musk.  
 Bone, George J., Pearson, P-L  
 Bontrager, Gerald, Hennepin, First  
 Boston, George D. Jr., Cleveland, First  
 Boutwell, Howard, Muskogee, Southeast  
 Bowden, Trey, Pocasset, First  
 Bowen, Dale, Maud, Trinity  
 Bowen, Lex, Duncan, Western Heights  
 Bowling, Clayton, Tulsa, Maplewood  
 Box, Paul, Moore, First  
 Box, Phil, Hastings, First  
 Boyd, Leroy, Grandfield, Calvary  
 Boyd, William, Swink, First  
 Boydston, Emmett, Hillside, P-L  
 Boydston, Harry, O.C., Sunnyside  
 Boykin, Robert L., Sanders, EC  
 Bragg, Ron, Ringling, First  
 Branch, Tom, Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue  
 Brannon, Tommy, Center Point, Wilburton  
 Branscum, Alvin, Prairie Grove, LeF.  
 Bratten, Darrell, Seiling, First  
 Breeden, Raymon L., Buffalo Valley, LeF.  
 Briggs Rowland, Blackwell, Immanuel  
 Briggs, Rowland, Blackwell, Immanuel  
 Brinkley, Clarence, Fort Supply, First  
 Brock, George II, Shamrock, First  
 Brock, George III, Olive, Cim.  
 Broughton, W. T., Baron, EC  
 Brown, Charles (Rusty), Haskell, First  
 Brown, Gary A., Blackgum, EC  
 Brown, J. R., Zee, LeF.  
 Brown, Jack L., Ryan, Mullins  
 Brown, Jim, Cache, First  
 Brown, Jim D., Ahloslo, Ban.  
 Brown, Joe A., Shawnee, First  
 Brown, Layonn D., Norman, First  
 Brown, Monte, Cameron, First  
 Brown, Roy, Okemah, Calvary  
 Brown, W. Lee, Dow, Pitt.  
 Brown, Warren, Sumner, Perry  
 Brown, Wayne, Purcell, First  
 Browning, David, Fort Towson, Frisco  
 Bruce, Howard Leon, Watts, First  
 Bruce, Keith, Duke, First  
 Brundige, R. T., Marsden, First  
 Bryan, J. Harold, Tulsa, View Acres  
 Bryant, C. T., St. Paul, Enon  
 Buckner, John, El Reno, Indian  
 Bulla, Teddie, Addington, Mul.  
 Bullock, W. Darryl, Gospel Mission of El Reno, Southern Heights  
 Bumpas, Hugh, West Lawn Mission of O.C., Exchange Avenue

Burch, Bobby D., Okmulgee, Second  
 Burkett, Jim, Stillwater, Hillcrest  
 Burkhalter, Glen, Carter, First  
 Burleson, Jim, O. C., Heritage  
 Burnett, Bob, Aydelotte, P-L  
 Burnett, Eddie, Mekko, Pitt.  
 Burnett, Jack, Zinceville, NE  
 Burnett, Sam, Tulsa, Garnett Road  
 Burns, William, Salem, C-K  
 Burton, Rick, Olustee, SW  
 Burum, David, Comanche, First  
 Butler, Claude, Amber, First  
 Butler, Jim G., Lawton, Cache Road  
 Butler, John E., Butler, NE  
 Butler, Mike, Alex, First Southern  
 Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford, Emmanuel

## — C —

Caceres, Daniel, Clinton, Spanish Mission  
 Cagle, Rick, Eastman, Enon  
 Caldwell, Gary, Asher, First  
 Caldwell, Tom, Connerville, J-M  
 Callon, Rolland, Indian Springs Mission of  
 Bixby, Riverview  
 Calvert, Virgle T., Mounds, First  
 Cameron, Charles, Nash, First  
 Camp, Barry Lee, Tulsa, Woodland Acres  
 Campbell, Carlton, Lawton, Immanuel  
 Campbell, Ken, Springer, First  
 Canizales, Guillermo, Norman, First  
 Mexican  
 Cantrell, Kenneth, Lawton, Southside  
 Capps, Joe, Shidler, First  
 Capps, Troy L., Nannekah, First  
 Carcer, Lloyd, Kelso, C-M  
 Carey, Ledford H., Catoosa, First  
 Carmon, Glenn, Hilltop, J-M  
 Carney, Derrick, Slick, Cim.  
 Carney, Roy, O. C., Draper Lake  
 Carpenter, Odell, Bixby, First  
 Carpenter, Wayne, O. C., Rockwood  
 Carr, Elmer, Sulphur, Southside  
 Carver, Bill, Swan Lake, Caddo  
 Cary, Jim, Maud, First  
 Cathey, Wayne, Sharon, P-L  
 Caughern, Charles, Summerfield, First  
 Cavender, Vernon, Buck Creek, Frisco  
 Caywood, Dan, Eram, NC  
 Cearley, C. Raymond, Commerce, First  
 Cecil, Ernie, Tulsa, Glenwood  
 Cerne, Victor, Shawnee, Trinity  
 Chaffin, Dan, Guymon, First  
 Chaney, Mike, Little Axe, Union  
 Chapman, Larry, Pleasant View, C-M  
 Chappelle, Tom, Tulsa, Berryhill  
 Chase, Mark, O. C., West Riverside  
 Cherry, Bob, Carter, EC  
 Childers, Bob, Pilgrim Rest, Frisco  
 Childers, Wayne, Ridgecrest, Gray  
 Choate, Bill, Comanche, Southern Hi-Way  
 Christiansen, Leon C., O. C., Crestwood  
 Christopher, Jerry, Custer City, First  
 Christopher, Phillip, Ardmore, Northwest  
 Christy, George, Schuller, First  
 Clare, James W., Muskogee, Fairview  
 Clark, Bill R., Elm Grove, Musk.  
 Clark, Don, Midwest City, Hillcrest  
 Clarkson, Kevin, Arpelar, Pitt.  
 Claunch, Michael, Tulsa, Skelly Drive  
 Clay, Carl, Okemah, Skyview  
 Cleek, Earl, Wiganon, Rogers  
 Clifton, Dan, Grantham, J-M  
 Clinton, Madison, Friendship, SW  
 Cloyde, Bob, Caney, A-C  
 Coast, Eddie, Marlow, Eastside  
 Cobb, John, Brushy Mountain, Musk.  
 Cobb, Truman H., Hickory, Arb.  
 Cody, Steven, Lenapah, First  
 Coffey, Carl, Lone Oak, B-M  
 Coffman, Paul, Wynnewood, First  
 Coker, John, Union City, First

Colbert, Allen, Anadarko, Indian Capital  
 Colbert, J. W., Lawton, Mount Calvary  
 Coleman, Kenneth B., El Dorado, SW  
 Collins, Bill, Limestone, Tulsa  
 Collins, Preston, Graham, First  
 Collins, Ray, Rabbs Creek, Rogers  
 Collier, Joe Hubb, Texhoma,  
 Southern, J-M  
 Colson, John, Beggs, First  
 Colvin, DuWayne, Allen, First  
 Colwell, Kenneth, O. C., Plainview  
 Combes, L. A., Hanna, First  
 Combs, Arnold, Depew, First  
 Combs, Larry, Frederick, Tesca  
 Conley, Clayton, Morning Star, SF  
 Connell, Billy Joe, Grace, J-M  
 Cook, Eddie, Wilson, A-C  
 Cook, Jay, Wynona, First  
 Cook, Leon, Vinita, Immanuel  
 Cook, Morris, Carmen, First  
 Cook, Rodney, Durant, Fairview  
 Cook, William H., Bartlesville, First  
 Cooke, Paul, O. C., Meridian Avenue  
 Cooksey, Tom, Cherokee, First  
 Cooper, Chris, Marland, First  
 Cooper, John, Clinton, Custer Avenue  
 Cope, Victor, Sallateska Indian Mission  
 of Shawnee, First  
 Corey, Cecil, Chapel of the Pines Mission  
 of Golden, First  
 Cosper, Dempsey, Stigler, Main Street  
 Couch, Bob, Devol, C-C  
 Couch, Leslie Jr., Ketchum, First  
 Cowan, Aubrey, Cheyenne, First  
 Cowin, Robin, Okeene, First  
 Cowns, Johnny, Greenfield, First  
 Cox, Gerald, Claremore, First  
 Cox, Glen, Notchietown, Musk.  
 Cox, Michael K., Wagoner, Immanuel  
 Cox, Tom E., Ponca City, Sunset  
 Craig, Mike, Shawnee, Temple  
 Crawford, Loyd, Quapaw, First  
 Crawford, Ralph A., O. C., Olivet  
 Creekmore, Reggie, Velma, First  
 Crews, Ron, Oakview, J-M  
 Critchfield, Eddie M., Canaan, Caddo  
 Crittenden, Chester, Dodge, NE  
 Cronister, Faye, Utopia, C-M  
 Crowley, John W., Glenpool, First  
 Crownson, James, Harmony, A-C  
 Crull, Wayne, Chickasha, Trinity  
 Crutchley, David, Marietta, Eastside  
 Cunningham, James, Stidham, Pitt.  
 Curtis, John Sr., Lone Star, Musk.  
 Curtisinger, Johnnie, Lawton, Calvary

## — D —

Daniels, Vernon L., Norman, Parkview  
 Dareing, Dan, Picher, Trinity  
 Dark, Phillip Ray, Tulsa, Trinity  
 Darland, Charles, Vinita, Trinity  
 Darling, Ted, Rock Creek, P-L  
 Dashner, Leon, Broken Arrow, Faith  
 Davis, Cann, Midwest City, Woods  
 Davis, John, Meeker, First  
 Davis, John, Carnegie Indian Mission  
 Davis, Kenneth, Weatherford, Trinity  
 Davis, Phillip, Criner, Union  
 Davis, Randolph, Bartlesville, Oglesby  
 Davis, Stephen, Guthrie, First  
 Davis, W. R., Altus, Emmanuel  
 Davison, Leon, Gowen, SB  
 Dawson, Billy, Bokchito, First  
 DeArmond, Hoyt, Maner, C-M  
 DeBorde, Darryl, Tulsa, White City  
 DeFehr, Joel, Billings, First  
 DeLay, R. T., Freedom Mission of  
 Morning Star, SF  
 Denham, James W., Cooperton, C-K

Dershern, Ralph, Bartlesville, Virginia Ave.  
 DeWitt, Jack, Countyline, First  
 Dickey, Dwight, Alfalfa, Caddo  
 Diehl, Don, Hilltop, P-L  
 DiMiceli, Frank J., Pittsburg, Pitt.  
 Dirickson, Ralph, Little Cedar, Frisco  
 Ditmore, Clarence, Ahpheatone, C-C  
 Dively, Don, Hockerville, NE  
 Dixon, Brad, Okmulgee, Calvary  
 Dixon, Hale, Prairie View Mission of  
 Pauls Valley, First  
 Dodson, Doug, Hugo, Glad Tidings  
 Donaldson, Tommy, Bethlehem, Perry  
 Donell, Don, Delaware, NE  
 Dorrough, Al, El Reno, Trinity  
 Doster, Cletus, Binger, Caddo  
 Doughty, Floyd (Bud), Squaretop Mission  
 of Anadarko, First  
 Dove, Thomas, Preston, First  
 Downum, Larry, Mannford, First  
 Dowty, Ed, Woodward, Crown Heights  
 Douglass, David, Hazel Dell, Grady  
 Duck, Russell, Chattanooga, First  
 Duffell, James, Pawhuska, First  
 Duffell, Kenneth, Hudson Creek, NE  
 Duncan, Dave, Woodward, Elm Street  
 Duncan, Thom, Okmulgee, Southside  
 Dunham, Marion M., Salina, First  
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City, First  
 Duvall, Don, Antioch, SB  
 Dye, Emery, Snowhill, Union  
 Dye, Robert, Chickasha, Michigan Ave.

## — E —

Earls, J. R., Vimy Ridge, Grady  
 Easley, Calvin, Tulsa, Southside  
 Easley, Lewis, Jay Mission  
 Edds, Richard, Lone Grove, First  
 Edge, Roy Gene, Pocola, Trinity  
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga, First  
 Edwards, Richard, Claremore, Washington  
 Elam, Joe F., Pauls Valley, First  
 Elkins, Kenneth, Pauls Valley, Trinity  
 Elliff, Bill, Norman, Trinity  
 Ellis, Hoyt, Antioch, SW  
 Ellis, Lloyd, Scipio, Pitt.  
 Ellis, Simon, Leonard, First  
 Ely, Mark, Seminole, Trinity  
 Emery, Lincoln C. Jr., Lawton, Friendship  
 Emmons, Marlin, Glencoe, First  
 Ensminger, Larry, Ponca City, Osage Hts.  
 Erwin, David, Foyil, First  
 Estep, Mark, Hopewell, P-L  
 Estep, Wendell, Bethany, Council Road  
 Eubanks, Garv, Fairfax, First Osage  
 Eustis, Bill, Kiowa, First  
 Evans, Bob, Willis, First  
 Evans, Frank, Muskogee, Immanuel  
 Evans, James L., Konawa, First  
 Evans, James W. (Bob), Weatherford,  
 First  
 Ewing, Ted, LeFlore, LeF.

## — F —

Fannin, Alton, Okmulgee, First  
 Fanning, Melvin, Tulsa, Hale  
 Farmer, James, Liberty, NC  
 Farris, Randy, Ostage, First  
 Falkenrath, Frank, O. C., Agnew Avenue  
 Feagin, Glyndle M. Jr., Eufaula, First  
 Feind, Ruben, Indianola, First  
 Fellenmende, Ron, Enid, First  
 Penton, Gary, Stillwater, First  
 Ferguson, Roger N., Enid, Trinity  
 Ferren, Brent, Oak Valley, Cent.  
 Fielder, Jerry, O. C., Southern Hills  
 Fincher, Larry M., Purcell, Victory  
 Finley, Dewayne, Ada, Trinity  
 Finley, O. J. Jr., McAlester, Trinity  
 Fisher, Dannie L., Edmond,  
 Highland Park  
 Fisher, Danny, Lamar, SC

Fisher, Truman, Kildare, Kay  
 Fite, Wayne E., Ardmore, Southwest  
 Fitzgerald, Carroll, Pilgrim's Rest, LeF.  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E., Muskogee, Central  
 Flanagan, L. B., Valliant, Trinity  
 Fletcher, Dan, Weleetka, First  
 Fletcher, Henry, Elk City, Eastside  
 Fletcher, Joe, Hammon Indian  
 Flick, David, Elmore City, First  
 Flowers, Jeff, Mannsville, First  
 Floyd, C. P., Armstrong, First  
 Folsom, Wendell, Arapaho, C-K  
 Ford, Mike, Idabel, First  
 Ford, Richard, Onapa, Musk.  
 Foreman, Jim, Fisher, Tulsa  
 Fossett, Stephen, Scott, Caddo  
 Foster, Don, Gene Autry, Enon  
 Foster, Doug, Forest Hill, Frisco  
 Fourkiller, Woodrow, Glenpool, Indian  
 Fellowship of Tulsa, Red Fork  
 Fowler, J. C., Joy, Arb.  
 Fox, Bob, Antlers, Westside  
 Francis, Willard, Whitefield, SB  
 Francisco, Jerry, Bartlesville, Southern  
 Frank, Paul, Tulsa, West Side  
 Fray, Art, O. C., Surrey Hills  
 Frazee, Danny, Kellyville, First  
 Freeman, Floyd, Pawnee, Indian  
 Freeman, John, Sharon, Grady  
 Freeman, R. Eugene, Oktaha, Trinity  
 Frye, Eugene, Claremore, Emmanuel  
 Fuentes, Bill, O. C., First Mexican  
 Fuller, Rusty, Savanna, First

## — G —

Gage, F. M., Strong City, First  
 Gallagher, J. F., O.C., Sinclair Southern  
 Gandy, Levi, Texhoma, First  
 Gantt, Jim, Ashland, First  
 Gantz, Frank, Red Rock, First  
 Garner, Dennis, Tushka, A-C  
 Garrett, Junior, Rocky Ridge, SB  
 Garrett, Mark, Zena, NE  
 Garrison, Alvin, O. C., Central Hillcrest  
 Garrison, C. Eugene, O. C., First  
 Gay, Richard M., Shawnee, Calvary  
 George, Noel, Prairie Hill, SW  
 Gerlt, Jim, O. C., Knob Hill  
 Gibson, Jimmie Don, Davis, Immanuel  
 Gilbert, Charles H., Tulsa, Riverside  
 Gill, Ernie, Rolling Hills, Rogers  
 Gill, Rollie, Holdenville, Calvary  
 Gittman, John, Cox City, First  
 Glasgow, J. C., Falfa, LeF.  
 Glasgow, William E. Jr., Bartlesville,  
 Trinity  
 Glinski, John, Forrester, LeF.  
 Glover, John, Chelsea, First  
 Goode, Ron, O. C., Pennsylvania Avenue  
 Goodfellow, Dean, Ringwood, First  
 Goodman, Rick, Del City, Howard  
 Memorial  
 Goodson, B. W., Liberty, NW  
 Goodwin, Michael, Fulsom Highway,  
 Bryan  
 Gore, Leon, Featherston, Pitt.  
 Goss, Clinton, Seminole, Harvey Road  
 Goss, Johnny, Adams, First  
 Graber, Gerald, Tulsa, Berean  
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City, Second  
 Graham, Steve, Fairview, First  
 Granberry, Victor, Fairview, P-L  
 Graver, Wesley, Chandler, Southern  
 Graves, Charles D., O.C., Nichols Hills  
 Graves, Marion, Wainwright, First  
 Gray, Charles C., Tulsa, Lakeview Hts.  
 Gray, L. Barry, Grove, First  
 Gray, Robert G., Duncan, Trinity  
 Gray, W. C., Red Oak, Ban.  
 Green, Billy L., Tulsa, Harvard Avenue  
 Green, Bob, Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts.  
 Green, Chuck, Minco, First

Green, Henry, Burneyville, Enon  
 Green, Jimmy L., Lakeside Mission of  
 Duncan, Immanuel  
 Green, Ruble (Pete), Hugo, Emmanuel  
 Green, W. A. (Bill), O. C., Grand Blvd.  
 Grider, Leon, Northfork, Pitt.  
 Griffin, Robert, Durant, Calvary  
 Grimm, Rob, McAlester, Calvary  
 Grounds, C. E., Mead, Hi-Way  
 Groves, Troy, O. C., Southern Temple  
 Gwin, Lee, Kinto, SB  
 Gwin, Mike, Corbett, Union

## — H —

Hacker, Aaron, O.C., Lone Star  
 Hager, Brent, Holdenville, Penn West  
 Hahn, Steve, Blackburn, First  
 Hailey, Michael (Mike), Pittstown, First  
 Hair, George, Pawhuska, Calvary  
 Hale, Monty, Crestview, Cap.  
 Haley, Cleve, Mustang, First  
 Haley, Mike, St. Louis, P-L  
 Hall, David, Tulsa, Winnetka Heights  
 Hall, Harold, Boynton, First  
 Hall, Jerry, Okemah, First  
 Hall, John, Webbers Falls, First  
 Hall, Mark, Sallisaw, Immanuel  
 Hall, Warner B., Victory, LeF.  
 Hamilton, Joe, Hickory Grove, SC  
 Hammons, Robert N., Seminole, First  
 Hampton, Richard, Hontubby, LeF.  
 Hanna, Travis, Tuttle, First  
 Hanna, Don, Collinsville, Bethel  
 Hansford, Bill, Commerce, Southeast  
 Hardin, John Clayton, Kingston, First  
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha, First  
 Hargrave, Tom, Sparks, First  
 Harjo, Amon, First Caddo, Caddo  
 Harkey, Marty R., Sand Springs, Rimrock  
 Harman, Karl L., O.C., Britton  
 Harness, Jimmy D., Ardmore, Emmanuel  
 Harris, Hugh H., Prices Chapel, EC  
 Harris, Ron, Mountain Park, First  
 Harrison, Dennis, Pawhuska, Lynn  
 Harrison, Preston, Maysville, First  
 Hart, John, Porter, First  
 Hartley, Chris, O.C., Western Hills  
 Haskins, Garry, Nowata, First  
 Haskins, Vance, Pleasant Valley, Caddo  
 Hatfield, David, Stroud, First  
 Hatfield, Edgar E., Tulsa, Parkview  
 Hatley, Thomas, McAlester, Emmanuel  
 Havner, Louis, Henryetta, Immanuel  
 Hawkins, Thomas G., Kent, Frisco  
 Hawley, Steve, O.C., Eastland Hills  
 Hayes, Kenneth E., Lawton, Jefferson  
 Haymaker, Rex, Marshall, First  
 Haymes, Harold, Cushing, Oak Street  
 Haynes, Henry P., Bunker Hill, C-M  
 Heath, Darrell, Milburn, First  
 Hecox, Rex V., Kiefer, First  
 Henager, Al, Randlett, First  
 Heiny, Ralph, Spavinaw, First  
 Heinzig, Dennis, New Hope, P-L  
 Henley, Keith, Earlsboro, P-L  
 Henson, C. E., Disney, First  
 Henson, Raymond, Avant, D-O  
 Hernandez, Pat, Leon, Enon  
 Herndon, Eugene, Broken Arrow, Clayton  
 Herring, Clyde Lee, Tulsa, Southern Hills  
 Hickman, Billy Lee, Broken Arrow, Calvary  
 Hickman, Harvey, Rock Springs, EC  
 Hicks, Allen, Bromide, J-M  
 Highfill, Herman, Mountain View, LeF.  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ada, Morris Memorial  
 Hight, Tommy, Marietta, First  
 Hildebrandt, Bob, Vici, First  
 Hill, Jamie, Rubottom, Enon  
 Hill, Joe, Clearlake, Pan.  
 Hill, Lynn, Muskogee, Eastern Heights  
 Hillerby, Robert, Oak Ridge, Pitt.

Hinson, Robert J., Marlow, First  
 Hinson, W. Tom (Tommy), Blackwell,  
 First  
 Hobbs, Bill, Bentley, A-C  
 Hodges, Jerry, Arnett, First  
 Hoenshell, Bill, Lone Wolf, First  
 Hoffman, Jimmy, Mountain View, Musk.  
 Hoffman, Melvin, El Reno, Southern  
 Heights  
 Hoggner, Robert, Eldon, EC  
 Hogue, C. B., Tulsa, Eastwood  
 Holcomb, Virgil, Muskogee, First Indian  
 Holcomb, Wayne, Lutie, SB  
 Holden, Carol, Miami, Liberty  
 Holder, Lewis, Olivet Mission of Ardmore,  
 Trinity

Hollandsworth, Wilfred D., Ottawa Indian  
 Holt, Jerry, Blanchard, First  
 Hood, Ron, Muskogee, Boston Avenue  
 Hopkins, Jerry, Sand Springs, Broadway  
 Hopper, James M., Hydro, First  
 Hopper, Richard T., Ardmore, First  
 Horne, Rex, O.C., Brookwood  
 Houbbee, Ben, Antlers, First  
 Houchins, David, Roosevelt, First  
 Hough, Wallace M. Jr., Tulsa, Suncrest  
 House, Jim, Dougherty, First  
 House, Kent, Dickson, Enon  
 Houston, Woodrow, Carson, SC  
 Howard, Billy Joe, Farris, A-C  
 Howard, John, Hillcrest, A-C  
 Howard, K. V., Fair, Mul.  
 Howard, Narrah, Wheatland, First  
 Howry, Joe, Ada, Lovelady  
 Howse, William J., Quinton, First  
 Hudson, Paul, Chandler, First  
 Huffman, Charles, Prue, First  
 Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa, First  
 Humphrey, Utah, Leach, First  
 Humphries, Richard, Luther, First  
 Hunt, Ron, Vinita, First  
 Hunter, Cal, Mooreland, First  
 Hurt, Walter T., Ponca City, Liberty  
 Huskey, Jess, O.C., Texas

## — I —

Inman, Mark, Lawton, Olivet  
 Irwin, Bill, Paul Valley, Valley View  
 Ivey, Charles L., Clinton, First

## — J —

Jackson, Forrest, Pryor, First  
 Jackson, Robert S., Poteau, First  
 Jacobs, Wayne, Hitchita, First  
 James, Eddie W., Meadowview, Rogers  
 James, Steve, Broken Arrow, Clearview  
 Jenkins, F. A., Caddo, First  
 Jenks, Roland, Rairview, SW  
 Jennings, Merl, Norman, Blue Lakes  
 Jerome, Ken, Laverne, First  
 Jerrard, Terry, Tri-County Mission of  
 Collinsville, First  
 Jester, Melvin, Bethel, Pan.  
 Johnson, Earnest, O.C., Wilmont Place  
 Johnson, Gerald, O.C., Westernwood  
 Johnson, John, Roff, First  
 Johnston, John L., Keetfeton, Trinity  
 Johnston, Phillip, Tulsa, Brookside  
 Johnston, Tommy (Chris), Hoffman,  
 Community  
 Jolly, W. S. (Bud) Jr., Hartshorne, First  
 Jones, A. Burvell, Otee Indian, Perry  
 Jones, Bob, Lawton, Cameron  
 Jones, Buddy, Mulhall, First  
 Jones, Calvin E., Duncan, Parkview  
 Jones, Cecil, Hugo, Osage Avenue  
 Jones, Dennis, Stratford, First  
 Jones, Don B., Ada, Oak Avenue  
 Jones, Hal, Canute, First  
 Jones, J. C., Bethany, Tulakes  
 Jorgenson, A. J., Dill City, First

## — K —

Kane, Dennis, Sasakwa, First  
 Karch, Rodney, Canadian, Pitt.  
 Keely, Wayne, Faith, Rogers  
 Kehl, Marvin, Story, Arb.  
 Keim, Charles, Shattuck, First  
 Keiningham, Clifford W., Tulsa, Mayfair  
 Kelley, Dave, Morris, First  
 Kelley, James, Drumright, First  
 Kellogg, Kent, Dewey, First  
 Kelly, Gerald S., Tulsa, Belview  
 Kempel, Ray, Jay, First  
 Kendrick, Robert, Chouteau, First  
 Kennedy, Michael Lee, Muskogee, New Hope  
 Kern, Kenneth, Bowden, Cim.  
 Kersh, Ted, Yukon, Trinity  
 Ketner, Mike, Cole, Union  
 Kidd, George, Midway, Cap.  
 Killebrew, H. L., Liberty Hill, LeF.  
 King, Fair Dean, Buffalo (Mayfield), B-M  
 King, Hugh, Muskogee, Hyde Park  
 Kirby, John, Terral, First  
 Kirkhuff, Dale, Hugo, First  
 Klusmeyer, Archie, Little City, J-M  
 Knight, Carlos V., Fort Gibson  
 Knowles, Joe C., Sapulpa, First  
 Knowles, Robert, Shawnee, Friendship  
 Knox, Marvin, Marlow, Central  
 Knox, Walter, Erick, First  
 Koonce, M. H., Bethany, First  
 Koonce, Paul A., Washington, First  
 Kriss, Charles, Lawton, Mission Village  
 Kuhlman, John, O. C., Brookline

## — L —

Lady, Jimmie D., Ponca City, Northeast  
 Laird, Hains, Lawton, Westwood  
 Lambert, Dan, Headrick, First  
 Lambert, Jim, Tulsa, Oakhurst  
 Lamons, Warren, Yale, First  
 Langford, Dean, Ardmore, Brock  
 Langley, John, O. C., Lakewood  
 Larkin, Ray, Choate Prairie, Pitt.  
 Larsen, Bill, Bartlesville, New Harmony  
 Lassiter, Galen, Claremore, Trinity  
 Latham, Ted, Grandfield, First  
 Law, Harold Dean, Broken Arrow, Oneta Road  
 Lay, Bill, Skiatok, First  
 Layne, Pat, Tahlequah, Grace  
 Lazenby, Thomas (Tom), Miami, Northwest  
 Leavelle, J. D., Ravia, First  
 Ledbetter, Ron, Hinton, First  
 Lee, Cletis, Haileyville, First  
 Lee, Tom, Waynoka, First  
 Leonard, Dinzal, Yukon, First  
 Lester, Scott, Panama, First  
 Letbetter, Victor Jr., Red Oak  
 Lewis, Ed, Talihina, First  
 Lewis, Lee, Voca, A-C  
 Lewis, Woody, Wards Chapel, A-C  
 Liggett, Bill, Drummond, First  
 Light, Jim, Oologah, First  
 Liles, Vernon, Wilburton, First  
 Lillie, Gary, Bethel Hawley, SF  
 Lind, Roy Lee, Lexington, First  
 Lindquist, Hugo T., O. C., Bethel  
 Lindsay, Eddie, O. C., Glorieta  
 Lindsey, David, McCloud, First  
 Lindsley, Arthur, Carr, NE  
 Litchfield, Royce, Valliant, First  
 Loanman, Tom, Paradise Mission of Stillwater, First  
 Lobaugh, J. V., Cordell, First  
 Locust, Curtis Jr., Brush Hill, Musk.  
 Long, Monte, Antioch, P-L  
 Looper, Leroy, Wayne, First  
 Lopp, Steve, Gore, First

Losey, L. E., Mazie, First  
 Lowe, O. L., Dupree, C-M  
 Lowe, Sammy, Sapulpa, Forest Hills  
 Lowry, Forrest, O. C., Exchange Avenue  
 Lucas, John, Del City, Sunnylane  
 Lujan, Bart, Cox City, First  
 Lunday, Lester, Oak Grove, Cim.  
 Lunsford, Gerald, Choctaw, First  
 Luttrell, Bobby, O. C., Valley View  
 Lyles, Ken, Walters, Calvary  
 Lynn, Robert Reed, Wetumka, First

## — Mc —

McAllister, Jim, Fort Cobb, First  
 McBrayer, Henry, Corinth, SW  
 McCarthick, Ken, Tishomingo, Calvary  
 McCaslin, Bob, Atoka, First  
 McClard, Dennis, Crystal, A-C  
 McClendon, Estee, Shawnee, Union Missionary  
 McClure, Doug, Idabel, Trinity  
 McClure, Richard, Westport, Cim.  
 McCollum, David, Ardmore, Trinity  
 McConnell, Alvin, Lindsay, First  
 McCorkle, Jim, Inola, Calvary  
 McDonald, Claude, O.C., Downtowna  
 McDonald, Roy, Noble, Twelve Corners  
 McDowell, Raymond, Mustang, Chisholm Heights  
 McFadden, David Wayne, Bennington, First  
 McFall, Ed, Mount Zion, NE  
 McGehee, Phil, Double Branch, LeF.  
 McGuire, Jim, Jennings, First  
 McKinney, George, Medicine Park, First  
 McLeod, Jim, Hanson, EC  
 McNair, James, West Side, W-O  
 McNally, Monroe, Atoka, Southside  
 McNatt, Lin, Langley, First  
 McNeil, Charles (Sam), Frederick, Trinity

## — M —

Mackey, Burl E., Verden, First  
 Mackey, Carl, Nida, J-M  
 Magby, Richard, Olney, A-C  
 Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur, First  
 Manley, Troy, Stecker, Caddo  
 Margwarth, Ernie, Salem, NE  
 Marks, Freddie, Coyle, First  
 Marley, Eugene, Rock Creek, SB  
 Marney, Danny, Waukomis  
 Marston, Edwin L., Shoals, Frisco  
 Martens, Mike, Wilson, First  
 Martin, Jay, Moore, Regency Park  
 Martin, John, Tulsa, Garden City  
 Martin, Lee E., Jones, First  
 Martin, Lloyd, Magnolia, B-M  
 Martin, Ray, Tulsa, Mingo  
 Martin, Terry, Wellston, Trinity  
 Martin, William, Mountain Home, S-B  
 Mason, H. L., Russett, J-M  
 Mason, Royce, Stonewall, First  
 Masteller, Rod H., O.C., Putnam City  
 Mathis, R. B., Boise City, First  
 Matlock, Mike, Morrison, First  
 Matthews, J. B., Maramec, Cim.  
 Matthiesen, Larry, Broken Bow, First  
 Maupin, David, Hess, SW  
 Maxwell, Dan, Norman, Hilltop  
 May, Steve, Mill Creek, J-M  
 Mavnard, Jim, Gateway Mission of Beaver, First  
 Meadows, C. Chalon, El Reno, First  
 Meadows, Ray, Fair, Mul.  
 Merrell, Bill, Midwest City, Country Estates  
 Miles, Delbert, Sapulpa, Westsire  
 Miller, E. L., Sallisaw, First  
 Miller, Robert, Witcher, Cap.  
 Miller, Ron, Woodcrest, Cent.

Miller, Ronnie, Oak Grove, Frisco  
 Miller, Roy, Bowers, SB  
 Miller, Thomas W., Heart O'the Hills,  
 LeF.

Milligan, Mark, Castle, First  
 Millis, Keith, Tulsa, Valley View  
 Mills, Ralph, Cottonwood, A-C  
 Mills, Robert, Yuba, Bryan  
 Mitchell, Mike, Davenport, First  
 Mitchell, Wesley W., Cumberland, First  
 Mitts, Paul, Skiatook, Immanuel  
 Mize, Clarence, Irving, Mul.  
 Monks, Daniel, Mangum, Trinity  
 Montalvo, Stephen R., Thackerville., First  
 Montgomery, Quinton, Elk City, Fairview  
 Montgomery, Walter, Twin Oaks Mission  
 of Del City, Carter Park

Moody, Jim., O.C., Millwood  
 Moody, John, O.C., Mayridge  
 Moren, John, Cowlington, First  
 Morgan, J. Hershel, Ardmore, Calvary  
 Morgan, Tom, Sageeay, Rogers  
 Morlan, Victor, O.C., Mayfair  
 Morrison, James, Freedom, SF  
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera, First  
 Morsund, John, Idabel, Immanuel  
 Morton, John, O.C., Springdale  
 Mosley, Ben D. Jr., Bristow, First  
 Moudy, Henry, Cleora, NE  
 Muncy, Bob, McGee Valley, A-C  
 Murphey, John W., O.C., Shields Blvd.  
 Murphy, Mike, O.C., Memorial  
 Murray, Ben R., Bushnell, Bryan  
 Murray, Larry, Lane, A-C  
 Murrell, Russell, Watonga, Trinity

## — N —

Nabors, Jack, Tulsa, Sheridan Road  
 Nantz, Johnny L., Claremore,  
 Memorial Heights  
 Napier, Dan, Seminole, Ideal Street  
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner, First  
 Neal, Harold, Delaware, First  
 Neal, J. C., Cushing, Park Place  
 Nelson, Carl, Union Hill, Union  
 Neumeyer, Don Jr., Lequire, SB  
 Nevels, Calvin, Valliant, First  
 Newkirk, Jim, Arcadia, First Southern  
 Newman, Volney, Natura Mission of  
 Okmulgee, First

Newton, Scotty, Prague, First  
 Neville, Russell, Rosedale, First  
 Nickels, D. W., Norwood-  
 Lakeview, Musk.

Nielson, Walt, Immanuel, NE  
 Nigh, Larry, Norman, Alameda  
 Nikkell, A. A., Lake Center, NE  
 Nipper, Ed, Longdale Mission of  
 Watonga, Trinity

Nipper, Howard, Oilton, First  
 Nix, Welcome, Blanco, Pitt.  
 Nixon, William A., Blocker, Pitt.  
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy, Frisco  
 Nolen, Harry N., Hollis, Faith  
 Norman, Lee, Laverty, Grady  
 Norris, Larry, Shawnee, Oklahoma Ave.

## — O —

O'Dell, Sam, Franklin, Union  
 Ogle, John, Ralston, First  
 O'Kelley, Andy, Owasso, Bethel  
 Olds, Joe Don, Welch, First  
 Ollar, M. C., Fanshawe, First  
 Orr, Tommy, Dustin, First  
 Osborne, Melvin Jr., Midland Valley, Musk.  
 Osburn, Leslie, Poyron, NE  
 Overstreet, E. D., Reydon, B-M  
 Owen, Mike, O.C., Crutcho  
 Owens, Jack H., Pawnee, First  
 Owens, Tom, Fairland, First

## — P —

Face, Bill, Council Valley, Cim.  
 Palmer, Jim, Hooker, First  
 Parr, Robert, Turpin, Pan.  
 Parris, Stan, O.C., Southwood  
 Passmore, Doug, Lawton, First East  
 Patterson, Arvill, Oakland Chapel of  
 Shawnee, First

Patterson, Herb, Afton, First  
 Patterson, Lester, McLoud, Cooper  
 Memorial

Payne, Larry Allen, Beaver, First  
 Peck, John, Lawton, Great Plains  
 Peeler, Claude, Moore, Calvary  
 Peevyhouse, Les, Stringtown, First  
 Peevyhouse, Thomas (Tom), Mount  
 Carmel, Atoka

Pence, Glen, Shawnee, University  
 Pendley, J. R., Pleasant Hope, C-M  
 Pendley, Max, Timber Hill, C-M  
 Penland, James, Muskogee, Calvary  
 Pennington, Mike, Sand Springs, Calvary  
 Perkey, James, Elk City, Main Street  
 Perry, Eugene A., Tonkawa, First  
 Perteet, Don, Harper's Valley, Pitt.  
 Peter, James L., Silver Lake, W-O  
 Peters, Gerald, Carnegie, First  
 Peterson, Dick, O.C., Cherokee Hills  
 Philp, Max, Mammoth, P-L  
 Pisachubbe, Ira, Tulsa, Bowen Indian  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher, First  
 Poe, Jack, O.C., Highland Hills  
 Pool, Kenneth, Finley, Frisco  
 Pope, Stanley, Hugo, Southside  
 Porter, Sam, Eakly, Caddo  
 Potts, Joe, Roland Hills, EC  
 Pound, Samuel, Sobol, Frisco  
 Prater, H. O., Midway, SC  
 Presnell, Bill, O.C., Walker Avenue  
 Price, Joe, Denton, Mul.  
 Pritchard, Jimmy, Gould, First  
 Prince, Andy, Grantham, J-M  
 Prock, Jim D., Ardmore, Mary Niblack  
 Pruett, John, Keota, First  
 Pruitt, Morris, Guymon, Sunset Lane  
 Pruitt, Dan, Duncan, Immanuel  
 Pruitt, Wesley, Freedom Hill, Cim.  
 Pryor, Jack, Norman, Westwood  
 Puckett, Olaf, Proctor, EC  
 Pugh, Charles, North Miami, First  
 Purdy, Mike, Wilburton, Calvary  
 Pyle, Rex, O.C., Victory

## — Q —

Queen, Don, Sperry, First  
 Queen, Jerry, Brame, First  
 Quiett, Ray, Byars, First

## — R —

Rabon, Otway, Enterprise, SB  
 Rainwater, W. Dean, Healdton, First  
 Ralson, M. G., Grant, First  
 Ramirez, Rudy, Temple Bautisto Mission  
 of Frederick, First  
 Rammage, Billy, Keyes, First  
 Ramsey, Byron, Geary, First  
 Ramsey, Don, Forest, P-L  
 Randol, Anthony, Tupelo, First  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan, Highland  
 Park

Ray, J. W., Rattan, First  
 Ray, Joe Dee, Silo, Bryan  
 Ray, Joe L., Wellston, First  
 Ray, Leo C., Burbank, W-O  
 Reed, Danny, Highway, SC  
 Reed, Doyle, Howe, Faith  
 Reed, Haskell, Spring Hill, LeF.  
 Reed, William D. (Bill), Sand Springs,  
 Trinity  
 Reese, James F., Tulsa, Gracemont  
 Reese, Marvin, Stuart, First

Reeves, R. W. (Joe), Inola, First  
 Reid, Bobby, Tulsa, Carbondale  
 Reid, Monroe, Marble City, First  
 Renfrow, Frank, Rhea, B-M  
 Renfrow, Ralph, Chickasaw Trail Mission  
 of Davis, First  
 Renne' Renne' D., Claremore, Eastern  
 Hills  
 Reynolds, Bob, Enterprise, Union  
 Reynolds, James, Cushing, First  
 Rhine, Joseph, Goldsby, First  
 Rhodes, Joe, Norman, Brookhaven  
 Richardson, Gary, Newkirk, First  
 Richardson, Tim, Edmond, Waterloo Road  
 Rice, Ron, Tahlequah, First  
 Rice, Warren Leroy, Romulus, P-L  
 Riggins, John R., Cromwell, First  
 Riggs, John D., Heavener, First  
 Riley, Duane, Midwest City, First  
 Riley, Michael, O.C., Village  
 Rios, Herminio, Hispanic Mission of  
 Duncan, First  
 Risenhoover, Ellis, Deer Creek, -L  
 Ritchie, Don, Perkins, First  
 Ritter, Arbury, Union Valley, C-C  
 Ritter, Dale, Barber, EC  
 Ritzinger, Thomas B., Sulphur, Calvary  
 Rivers, Armie M., Sapulpa, South Heights  
 Roark, C. Mack, Midwest City, Meadowood  
 Roberts, Dillard, Shawnee, Golden Acres  
 Roberts, Jim, Shady Point, LeF.  
 Robertson, Jim, New Salem, C-C  
 Robertson, Randy, Enos, J-M  
 Robertson, Wade, O.C., Central  
 Robertson, Wayne, Colcord, First  
 Robinson, Bill, Platter, Bryan  
 Robinson, Bob G., Banty, Bryan  
 Rodgers, J. H. (Cotton), Syder, Southside  
 Rodgers, Mike, Granite, First  
 Rodgers, Rex, Arkoma, First  
 Roe, Bobby, Shawnee, Wallace Avenue  
 Roe, Paul, South Persimmon, SF  
 Rogers, Curt, Francis, Ban.  
 Rogers, Dale, Anadarko, Bethel  
 Rogers, Don, O.C., Kelham  
 Rogers, Jackie, Sunrise, Cim.  
 Romines, Jerry, Faxon, First  
 Ropp, Tuney, Lamont, First  
 Roskam, Ronnie, Alma, Mul.  
 Ross, Clyde II, Muskogee, Grandview  
 Rowan, Glen, Crescent Valley, Musk.  
 Russell, Bill, Enid, Liberty Southern  
 Russell, Don, Adamson, Pitt.  
 Russell, Keith, Fletcher, First  
 Russell, Tim, Payne, First  
 Rust, Jim, South Coffeyville, First  
 Rutherford, Chuck, Seward Road, Central

## — S —

Salmon, Philip, Tulsa, Ridge Crest  
 Salyer, Bob, Cartwright, First  
 Salyer, Paul, O.C., South Lindsay  
 Samples, Chuck, Paoli, Arb.  
 Sanders, Ernest, Wardville, A-C  
 Sanderson, Jim, Jenks, First  
 Sandusky, Charles, Verdigris, Rogers  
 Sappenfield, Jack, Mountain View, First  
 Sasnett, Ed, Sharon, First  
 Saucier, Ed, Poteau, Immanuel  
 Schopper, Jarred, Boudinot, EC  
 Schultz, Carl, Newcastle, First  
 Scott, Ben, Loco, Mul.  
 Scott, Brent, Tyrone, First  
 Scott, Earl, Walters, First  
 Scroggins, Charles, Butner, SC  
 Sebastian, Don, Narcissa, NE  
 Seim, Rick, McAlester, Hillcrest  
 Selby, R. Fred Jr., Perry, First  
 Servati, Richard, Wichita, C-C  
 Sevedge, Don, Coalgate, First

Shade, Leon, Sportsman Acres Mission  
 of Pryor, First  
 Shaw, Roger, Hulbert, First  
 Shaw, S. E., Darwin, Frisco  
 Shaw, Tom, Tulsa, Red Fork  
 Sheffield, Forrest, Harrah, First  
 Sheldon, Eli, O.C., Crown Heights  
 Shelton, Tom, Muskogee,  
 Oldham Memorial  
 Shepherd, Bill E., Pink, P-L  
 Shields, Hillard, Seminole, Calvary  
 Shinn, J. B., Tulsa, Nogales Avenue  
 Shipley, A. P., Canton Indian  
 Shipley, Lawrence, Picher, First  
 Shirley, Ben, Zaneis, Enon  
 Shirley, James, Okay, First  
 Short, Evert, Soper, First  
 Shriver, Jerry, Medford, First  
 Shropshire, Tommy, Badger Lee, EC  
 Shugart, Bob, Texola, First  
 Sikes, Ray, Mangum, First  
 Siler, Forrest, Lawton, First  
 Silvey, John, Mountain View, Pan.  
 Simpson, Paul D., Miami, Immanuel  
 Singleterry, Steve, Loving, LeF.  
 Sisler, Dan, Kingfisher, Oak Street  
 Slater, Joe, Bunch, EC  
 Sledge, Terry, McAlester, Victory Park  
 Sloan, Harold, O.C., Douglas Boulevard  
 Sludder, Gene, Boggy Depot, A-C  
 Smart, Ray, Durham, B-M  
 Smith, Al, Okarche Mission of  
 Kingfisher, First  
 Smith, Bailey E., Del City, First Southern  
 Smith, Bob, Wakita, First  
 Smith, Charles E., Tuskahoma, Frisco  
 Smith, E. L. (Eddie), Mead, First  
 Smith, Elbert, Vivian, Pitt.  
 Smith, Galen, Kenton and Wheelless, Pan.  
 Smith, Gary, Porum, First  
 Smith, Gary A., Woodward, First  
 Smith, Glen W., Vian, First  
 Smith, J. A., Haldton, Bethel  
 Smith, Jeff L. Jr., Garvin, Frisco  
 Smith, John, Yeager, SC  
 Smith, Kenneth, Greer, Rogers  
 Smith, Kenneth, Locust Grove, First  
 Smith, Ray, Monroe, First  
 Smith, Vernon, Akins, EC  
 Snider, Ron, Tulsa, Community Mission  
 Sockey, Ray, O.C., Grace  
 Southern, Jerry, Barnsdall, First  
 Spann, Clyde, Thackerville, First  
 Sparks, Larry, Blackburn Chapel, P-L  
 Speaks, Glenn, Moore, Sharon  
 Spears, Louis, Tulsa, Springdale  
 Speck, Louis, Owasso, West Park  
 Spence, Thomas J., Russell, SW  
 Spradlin, C. A. (Pete), Chickasha,  
 College Heights  
 Stafford, Jerry, Cleo Springs, SF  
 Stafford, Larry, Stillwater, Southside  
 Stanley, Howard, Kenefic, Bryan  
 Stanley, Jack, Stilwell, First  
 Starr, Jim, Erin Springs, Arb.  
 Starr, Ronald W., Kingfisher,  
 First Indian  
 Steelman, Clyde Jr., Wister, Bethel  
 Steelman, Fin's, Davis, First  
 Stegemann, Jack, Heavener, Trinity  
 Stephens, Richard, Norman, Immanuel  
 Stevens, Larry, Guthrie, Noble Avenue  
 Stevenson, Larry L., Boswell, Frisco  
 Stevenson, Arol, Willow, First  
 Stewart, Mark, Coyle, Trinity Southern  
 Stewart, Phil, Williams, LeF.  
 Still, Homer H., Tulsa, John 3:16 Mission  
 Stilley, Al, Eastside, NE  
 Stille, Clyde, Cardin, First  
 Stith, Joe Ray, Tulsa, Southwood

Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond, First  
 Stone, Bill, Hugo, Clayton Avenue  
 Stokey, Steven, White Oak, First  
 Storey, Charles E., Lenna, Pitt.  
 Story, Mike, Sand Springs, Angus Acres  
 Stout, Loyd, Utica, Bryan  
 Stubblefield, David, Jintown, Enon  
 Sullaway, Jerry, Edmond, Emmanuel  
 Southern

Sullins, Cloyd, O.C., South Del  
 Sullivan, Leonard, Perry Chapel, LeF.  
 Sullivan, Rick, Fitzhugh, Ban.  
 Summers, John, Whitewater, NE  
 Sutterfield, O.C., Clebit, Frisco  
 Sutton, Kirk, Crescent, Central, Cent.  
 Sutton, Lewis, Indianola, Pitt.  
 Sutton, Ted, Countryside, Mul.  
 Swagerty, A. L., Apache, First  
 Swift, Virgil, Enid, Madison Avenue  
 Swinney, Henry, O.C., Dumas Avenue

## — T —

Tackett, Jerry, Bullard Chapel, J-M  
 Talbott, Ray, Tushka, A-C  
 Talley, Jim, Anadarko, Grace  
 Tate, Dennis, Homer, Ban.  
 Tate, Robert L., Inola, Trinity  
 Tatyrek, Charles, Spring Creek  
 Taylor, Dennis, Highland Mission,  
 Moore of O.C., Southern Hills

Taylor, Elbert, Blunt, EC  
 Taylor, Gary (Mike), Sugler, First  
 Taylor, Jim Terlon, First  
 Taylor, Wayne, Midwest City, Sooner  
 Teague, Elzie, Balco, Pan.  
 Terry, L. D., Reed, SW  
 Terry, Leonard, Reynolds Chapel, Bryan  
 Thionnet, Carl, Wewoka, First  
 Thomas, John, Petros, LeF.  
 Thomas, Sam, Taloga, First  
 Thomas, Steve, Norman, Berry Road  
 Thomason, Raymond, Lawton, Northside  
 Thomasson, Jake, Smithville, First  
 Thomasson, R. J., Octavia, LeF.  
 Thompson, Charles, Muskogee, Northside  
 Thompson, J. Harold, Del City,  
 Carter Park

Thompson, Larry, Hobart, First  
 Thompson, R. F., O.C., West Tenth St.  
 Thornbrough, Harold, Bradley, First  
 Thornbrugh, Robert, Bowlegs, First  
 Thornton, Alvie, Kingstrop, Hilltop  
 Thornton, Dwight, Newalla, First  
 Thorpe, Jim L., Ames, First  
 Throub, Leon, Banner, Union  
 Thurman, Clinton, Blackjack, A-C  
 Tidwell, Gerald, Durant, First  
 Tidwell, Ronald, Bristow, Trinity  
 Tidwell, Tom, Hennessey, First  
 Tims, Johnny, Tipton, First  
 Tompkins, Mike, Leedey, First  
 Totty, Adrian, Green Valley, Musk.  
 Tramel, Bill, Strang, First  
 Trask, Haskell, Wyandotte, First  
 Tucker, C. R., Lake Creek, SW  
 Tullis, Andy, Spencer, First  
 Turman, Walter, Cambria, SB  
 Turner, Mack, Bethel, Till.  
 Tyson, Horace, Bethel, Pan.

## — U —

Urbon, Joe, Muskogee, Bethel  
 Ussery, Stephen, Blanchard, Northside  
 Utsler, Charles, Maybelle, C-M

## — V —

Van Atta, M. DeWayne, Fox, Enon  
 Vance, Jack, Hoffman, NC  
 Varble, Don, Park Hill, EC  
 Vaughan, Tim, Tulsa, Oakridge  
 Vaughn, George, Carter, C-M

Vermillion, Rick, Gatlin, Mul.  
 Via, James, Lawton, Pollard Avenue  
 Villarreal, Jessie, Grandfield, Primera  
 Iglesia  
 Vinson, Roy, Lebanon, J-M  
 Vogt, George, Calvary, NE  
 Von Moss, Fred, Miami, Northeast

## — W —

Wade, Leonard, Guymon, Calvary  
 Waganer, David, Midwest City, Eastwood  
 Waggoner, Orville, Lakeside Mission of  
 Pryor, Cross Road  
 Waitman, Bob, Comanche, atterson Avenue  
 Wake, Steve, Cemet, First  
 Waker, Bob, Comanche, Patterson Avenue  
 Walkup, Homer, Madill, First  
 Wallace, Johnny, McCurtain, First  
 Wallace, Mutt, Oak Ridge, Frisco  
 Ward, Alvin David, High Bridge, SB  
 Ward, Billy, Duncan, City Heights  
 Ward, Chester A. Jr., Checotah, First  
 Ward, John C., Hopewell, Cent.  
 Ward, Pat, Hilldale, Rogers  
 Ward, Jimmy Dale, Vamoosa, SC  
 Warnken, J. Albert, Sayre, First  
 Warnock, James, Masham, Cim.  
 Warren, J. Stephen, Colbert, First  
 Watson, James, Paradise Valley, C-C  
 Watson, Tom, Mount Pleasant, P-L  
 West, Forest, Midwest City, Crest  
 Weaver, Von, McAlester, Second  
 Webb, W. Ernest, O.C., Liberty  
 Webster, Terry M., Hobart, Washington  
 Street

Welch, Allen, Calumet, Cent.  
 Welch, J. T., Hendrix, Bryan  
 Wesner, Miles E., Oak Grove, Frisco  
 Wessel, Earl, Hallett, Cim.  
 Wessel, Gerald, El Reno, Amity  
 West, Vernal, Atwood, SC  
 Westberry, Jerry, Milo, Enon  
 Westfall, Floyd, Tishomingo, First  
 Wheeler, John, Tulsa, Memorial  
 Whipple, Maynard, Kansas, First  
 White, David, Moore, Trinity  
 White, Dennis, Central, Arb.  
 White, James (Jim), O.C., Capitol Hill  
 White, Jerry, Lawton, Trinity  
 White, John J., Warwick, P-L  
 White, John K., Middleberg, Grady  
 White, Kenton, McAlester, Frink  
 White, Ralph, Helena, First  
 White, Randy, Spring River Indian, NE  
 White, Roy O., Roberta, Bryan  
 Whitefield, Buck, Calvin, First  
 Whitehead, Boyd, Prairie View, B-M  
 Whitehead, Elmer, Rush Springs, Southern  
 Whitmore, Forrest Jr., Altus, Trinity  
 Whitten, Ernest, Tulsa, Eleventh Street  
 Whitten, James Philip, Muldrow, First  
 Wicker, Hayes, Enid, Emmanuel  
 Wicks, Forrest, Whitesboro, LeF.  
 Wickware, Jim, Love, Arb.  
 Wiggins, Ben Jr., Gracemont, First  
 Wiggins, Joe, Golden, First  
 Wigington, James, Rexroat, Enon  
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus, First  
 Wiginton, Travis, Norman, Behtel  
 Wilburn, Roy, Morning Star, P-L  
 Wileman, Larry, Ada, First  
 Wiles, John, Tryon, First  
 Wiley, Vance, Jenks, Beaver Street  
 Williams, Billy Jack, O.C., Calvary Taber-  
 nacle

Williams, C. J., Paruna, NW  
 Williams, Calvin, O.C., Crossroads  
 Williams, Charles, Blue, Bryan  
 Williams, Fred Leon, Tulsa, Easton  
 Heights  
 Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park, First

Williams, Kenneth R., Sapulpa, Ridgeway  
 Williams, Larry, Eastman, Enon  
 Willis, Steven Ray, Cushing, Calvary  
 Wilson, A. Gene, Vera, First Southern  
 Wilson, Barry, Post Road Mission of O.C.,  
   South Lindsay  
 Wilson, Charles, Felt, First  
 Wilson, Floyd, Homestead Chapel Mission  
   of Tulsa, Nogales Avenue  
 Wilson, Jim V., Agra, First  
 Wilson, Leon, Southpark Mission of  
   Moore, Regency Park  
 Wilson, Robert, Blair, First  
 Wilson, Robert Lee, O.C., Classen  
   Boulevard  
 Wininger, Jimmy, Carney, First  
 Wise, Terry, Vinita, Calvary  
 Wisel, Wilford, Lawton, First West  
 Witt, Bob, Martha, First  
 Witt, Isaac (Ike), Eram, NC  
 Womack, Charles, Pond Creek, First  
 Wood, Charles, Graham, First  
 Wood, David, Gotebo, First  
 Wood, Larry, High Hill, Pitt.

Woods, B. W. (Bob), Muskogee, First  
 Woods, Lee, Emerson, C-C  
 Woodson, L. M., Bixby, Riverview  
 Wright, Allen Justin, Tulsa, Hillcrest  
 Wright, Dennis, Thomas, First  
 Wright, Don, Midway, Caddo  
 Wright, Robert Wayne, Pryor, Immanuel  
 Wright, Vester, Wolf, First  
 Wyatt, Charles, Frederick, First  
 Wyse, Dahl, West Highlands Missions  
   of Tulsa, Berryhill

## — Y —

Yacheschi, Videll, Walters, Westside, C-C  
 Yant, Buck, Moyers, Frisco  
 Young, Dalton, Tulsa, Lynn Lane  
 Young, David, Warner, First  
 Young, Deal, Shoals, Frisco  
 Young, Johnny, Achille, First  
 Young, Micah, Duncan, Plato Road  
 Yount, John, Cookson, EC

## — Z —

Zachary, James, Corum, Mul.

## Indian Associations

### CHEROKEE

Antioch, Key Ketcher (int.), Box 599, Stilwell 74960  
 Ballou, Fred Cypert, Rt. 2, Box 970, Locust Grove 74352  
 Bellefonte, Martin Cochran, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Brush Creek, Joshua Davis, Rt. 1, Box 506, Grove 74344  
 Cedar Tree, Ellis Foster, Rt. 4, Stilwell 74960  
 Cherry Tree, D. J. McCarter, Rt. 3, Tahlequah 74464  
 Chuculate, John Gonzales, Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Clouds Creek, Arch Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 57A, Colcord 74338  
 Echota, Woodrow Allen, Rt. 3, Tahlequah 74464  
 Elm Prairie, Ross M. Bolin Sr., Star Rt., South, Box 52, Locust Grove 74352  
 Elm Tree, Kenneth Littlegrave, Rt. 1, Box 248 A, Salina 74365  
 Emanuel, Leroy Backwater, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Euwasha, Woodrow Ross, Rt. 1, Box 165-1, Salina 74365  
 Fairfield, Andy Gonzales, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Fellowship, Ed Baker, Rt. 3, Muldrow 74948  
 Fourkiller, Isaac Hummingbird Jr., 313 E. Elm, Stilwell 74960  
 Hillside, Larry Kingfisher, Box 58, Jay 74346  
 Illinois River, Raymond Glass, Rt. 3, Stilwell 74960  
 Johnson Prairie, Arch Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 57 A, Colcord 74338  
 Keener, Winston Sam Keener, Rt. 1, Hulbert 74441  
 Little Rock, Joe Chuculate, Box 133, Hulbert 74441  
 Long Prairie, Robert Nofire, Box 126, Kansas 74347  
 Marble City  
 Mt. Calvary, Dick Pickup, Gen. Del., Kansas 74347  
 Mulberry Tree, John Hummingbird, Box 402, Stilwell 74960  
 New Baptist, Larry Pritchett, Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 New Green, William Youngbird, Loop Route, Tahlequah 74464  
 New Greenleaf, Albert Robbins, Route 1, Hulbert 74441  
 New Hope  
 New Jordan, Lewis Ross, Rt. 2, Box 431, Spavinaw 74366  
 New Mission, Rex Vann, Rt. 2, Proctor 74457  
 Oak Grove, Charles Foster, Rt. 4, Stilwell 74960  
 Oak Ridge, John Stand, Rt. 3, Box 260, Stilwell 74960  
 Old Green, Mike Kingfisher, Rt. 1, Box 172, Salina 74365  
 Olive, Stanton Dew, Loop Rt., Tahlequah 74464  
 Pine Ridge, Rufus King, Box 44, Jay 74346  
 Piney, Sam Hider, Rt. 4, Jay 74346  
 Ribbon, Ned Bridge, Gen. Del., Salina 74365  
 Rock Fence, Frank Mink, Box 1146, Stilwell 74960  
 Round Springs, Richard Pickup, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Salem, Lawrence Eagle, Rt. 2, Box 240, Stilwell 74960

Sequoyah, Johnson Vann, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Snake Creek, Alex Sawney, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Standing Rock, Ezekial Vann, Gen. Del., Salina 74365  
 Steele, Bert Spade, Rt. 1, Rose 74364  
 Swimmer  
 Sycamore Springs, Calvin Turner, Rt. 4, Jay 74346  
 Tahlequah, John Goodrich, Rt. 1, Stilwell 74960  
 Twin Oaks, Joe Pershica, Box 269, Watts 74964  
 Vann, John Gonzales, Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Tyor

### CHI-KA-SHA

Ada, First Indian, Howard Baker, 701 W. 13th, Ada 74820  
 Blue, Ray Taylor (Int.) Rt. 1, Box 91A, Stratford 74856  
 Chi-Ka-Sha, Ardmore, Olan Bonner, 402 Ash, Ardmore 73401  
 Hickory Hill  
 High Hill, Ada, Jack Vines, Rt. 1, Allen 74828  
 Indian Baptist, Ardmore, Coolidge Coley, 1116 Douglas, SW 73401  
 McAlester, Overbrook, Albert Farve, Hoxbar Rt. A., Box 325A, Ardmore 73401  
 Midway, Elias Brown, Sulphur 73086  
 Oak Grove  
 Only Way, John Rogers, 601 NW Second, Stigler 74462  
 Pickens, Joshua Wesley, Box 461, Stratford 74812  
 Pitchlynn, Tishomingo, Peter Wall, Box 865, Davis 73030  
 Sandy  
 Sandy Hill  
 St. York

### CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW

Antioch  
 Bacon Springs, A. P. Jefferson, Box 242, Achilles 74720  
 Bethany  
 Bethel, Milton Lewis, Box 341, Keota 74941  
 Boiling Springs  
 Brushy, Isaiah Wesley, 4204 S. 24 W., Tulsa 74107  
 Cedar, Wayne Scott, Rt. 2, Box 317, Wilburton 74578  
 Concord, Abner White, 704 E. Florida, Durant 74701  
 Durwood, Shon Bradley, 611 S. 13, Duncan 73533  
 Friendship, Ronnie Fleming, 809 S. H, Hugo 74743  
 Grace, Henry Marris, Rt. 1, Box 237, Madul 73446  
 Green Hill, Tom Anderson, Box 841, Talihina 74571  
 High Hill  
 Indian Baptist, Gilbert Frazier, 235 W. Chickasaw, McAlester 74501  
 Macedonia, Silas McFarland, 1300 N.W. 19, Paris, Texas 75460  
 New Hope  
 New Jerusalem  
 Pine Grove, Talihina, Nathan Benton, Meadow Heights, Talihina 74571  
 Rock Creek, Johnny Baker Sr., Box 93, Red Oak 74653  
 Sandy Creek, Emmitt Jim, Rt. 5, Atoka 74525  
 Sardis, Kellus Walker, Box 436, Brotherhood Dorm, Shawnee 74801

Thessalonias, Red Oak, Lee Carshall, Rt. 1, Box 81, Red Oak 74653  
 Zion, Everett Bacon, Rt. 2, Box 20, Talihina 74571

# MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE-WICHITA

Alabama, Roley Haynes, Box 604, Weleetka 74880  
 Arbeka, John Lowe, Rt. 1, Weleetka 74880  
 Artussee, Edmond Barnett, Rt. 3, Eufaula 74432  
 Beaver, Clarence D. Wesley, Box 182, Gore 74435  
 Bemo, Harley Barnoski, 814 N. Utica, Tulsa 74110  
 Big Arbor, Boney McIntosh, Gen. Del., Stidham 74461  
 Birdcreek, John Factor, Box 177, Sasakwa 74867  
 Buckeye, John Burgess, Star Rt. Box 78, Castle 74833  
 Butler Creek, Thompson Bill, Box 453, Okay 74446  
 Cedar Creek, Barney Porter, 5214 Oklahoma, Muskogee 74401  
 Cedar Creek Eufaula, John Tabea, Box 1586, Seminole 74868  
 Cedar River, Washie Foster, Box 347, Holdenville 74848  
 Cedar Spring, Tom Phillips, Gen. Del., Braggs 74423  
 Cold Spring, Seminole, Homer Lee Emarthle, Rt. 1, Maud 74854  
 Community Fellowship, John L. Fixico, 724 S. Linden, Sapulpa 74066  
 Deep Fork Hillabee, Richard Carr, Box 265, Checotah 74426  
 First Indian, Okmulgee, Bridge Chuck-luck, 310 N. Mission, Okmulgee 74447  
 Forrest Creek, Terry Walker, 205 W. College, Seminole 74868  
 Grave Creek, Lewis Bible, Box 734, Dewar 74431  
 Green Leaf, C. D. Harjo, Rt. 2, Box 36, Okemah 74859  
 Hickory Ground #1, James McCosar, 212 N. Frisco, Tulsa 74103  
 Hickory Ground #2, Barney Walker, Rt. 2, Henryetta 74437  
 High Spring (Creek), Dan Wind, Rt. 4, Okemah 74859  
 High Spring (Seminole), Mose Sarber, Rt. 2, Box 7, Konawa 74849  
 Hillabee, Austin Barnet, Rt. 3, Eufaula, 74432  
 Hutchechuppa, Oscar Harjo, Rt. 2, Henryetta 74437  
 Little Coweta, Gary Hawkins, Rt. 3, Eufaula 74432  
 Little Cussetah, Solomon Bullett, 1503 N. Creek Pl. Okmulgee 74447  
 Little Quarsarity, Fred Lindsey, Rt. 2, Box 104, Wewoka 74884  
 Many Springs, Tom Bear, Box 895, Holdenville 74848

Mekusukey, Willie Herrod, Rt. 2, Wetumka 74883  
 Middle Creek #1, Johnston Roberts, Rt. 1, Dustin 74839  
 Middle Creek #2, V. V. Harjo, Gen. Del. Bowlegs 74830  
 Montezuma  
 New Arbor, Luke McIntosh, Rt. 1, Checotah 74426  
 New Life  
 Nuyaka, Harley Roberts, Star Rt. Box 52, Okemah 74859  
 Oakhurst Indian Fellowship, William Alexander, Box 694, Oakhurst 74050  
 Okfuskee, Willie Kelley, Box 544, Eufaula 74432  
 Okmulgee, James McCosar, 212 N. Frisco, Tulsa 74103  
 Pigeon  
 Ponca Indian  
 Prairie Spring, Joe Smith, Castle 74833  
 Quarsarity Alabama, Bill Beaver  
 Randell, Clifton Hill, Rt. 1, Box 234, Henryetta 74437  
 Rock Spring, Anadarko  
 Rock Spring, Seminole, George W. Harjo  
 Ross Mission  
 Salt Creek, Martin Givins, Box 324, Okemah 74859  
 Sand Creek, Charlie Fish  
 Sand Creek, Eufaula, Willie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Wewoka 74884  
 Sand Spring, Ward Coachman, Rt. 1, Braggs 74423  
 Seminole Arbeka  
 Seminole Baptist, Alex Burgess, Box 151, Bowlegs 74830  
 Silver Spring, A. J. Tiger, Rt. 2, Box 282, Henryetta 74437  
 Snake Creek #1, (Creek), George Doyle, Box 432, Coweta 74429  
 Snake Creek #2 (Seminole), T. J. Fixico, Rt. 2, Box 142 AE, Seminole 74868  
 Spring, George Jesse, Box 237, Sasakwa 74867  
 Thewahle, William West, Bowlegs 74830  
 Texanna Mission  
 Tookparfka, Jacob Bear, Star Rt., Box 11, Calvin 74531  
 Trenton, Roley Haynes, Box 604, Weleetka 74880  
 Tulmochussee  
 Tuskegee, James McCombs, Box 402, Eufaula 74432  
 Vian Creek, Mike McConnell, Rt. 1, Box 202, Vian 74962  
 Wcktiwa, Marvin Kelly, Creek Forrest Apt., Okmulgee 74447  
 Weogufkee, Colman Byrd, Hanna 74845  
 West Eufaula, Washie Lewis, Box 304, Eufaula 74432  
 Wetumka, Charlie Tiger, Box 214, Wetumka 74883  
 Wewoka, Tom Stewart  
 Yardika

## Korean-Japanese-Laotian-Cambodian-Hmong- Vietnamese Work

State International Work, David Warren,  
7128 S. Linn, Oklahoma City 73159

Korean Mission, Oklahoma City, Mike  
Chiew, 1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma  
City 73103.

Korean Mission, Lawton, First, Se Won  
Suh, Box 1409, Lawton 73502

Korean Mission, Tulsa, First, Jung Ku  
Suh, 403 S. Cincinnati, Tulsa 74103

Japanese Class, Oklahoma City, Anita  
Aycox, 1012 S.W. 64, Oklahoma City  
73139

Laotian/Cambodian Work, Oklahoma City,  
Trinity, Box 60368, Oklahoma City  
73106

Laotian Work, Tulsa, Nogales Avenue,  
J. B. Shinn, 102 S. Nogales, Tulsa 74127

Hmong Work, Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill,  
Bill Lackey, 2531 S. Harvey, Oklahoma  
City 73109

Vietnamese Work, Bruce Harless, Perry  
Association, Suite 342, Knox Bldg.,  
Enid 73701

Vietnamese Mission, Oklahoma City, First,  
1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103

Vietnamese Mission, Tulsa, Memorial,  
Dewey May, 2800 S. Yale, Tulsa 74114

## Church Staff Workers

The list of church staff workers in fields of music and education was compiled from records of the state religious education department, the state convention music office and the BAPTIST MESSENGER office. The list includes:

1. Name of workers, listed alphabetically, last name first;
2. Church where he works;
3. His position.

Abbreviations include: M, music; E, education; AP, assistant pastor; Y, youth; Adm., administration; El Dir., elementary director; Rec., recreation; Act., activities; O.C., Oklahoma City.

### — A —

Adams, Joel, O.C., Southern Hills, E  
Adams, Ronnie, OC, Village, Y-Rec.  
Aiken, Mike, Weatherford, First, Y  
Alexander, Max, O.C., Putnam City,  
Pastoral Care  
Allen, Bob, Weatherford, First, M-Y  
Allen, Jay, Tulsa, Memorial, E-Adm.  
Alsop, Will, Tulsa, Eastwood, Asst. E-  
Adults  
Anthony, Bruce, Tulsa, First, AP  
Austin, Ken, Okemah, First, M-Y

### — B —

Barker, Mike, Miami, Immanuel, M-Y  
Barrow, Gary, Buffalo, First, M-Y  
Bearden, Kim, Lawton, First, Y  
Beasley, Manley, Lawton, Olivet, M  
Bechtold, Gary, Cherokee, First, Y  
Bell, Hazel, Norman, First, Assoc. in  
Y-E and M  
Bellows, Andy, Claremore, First, M-Y  
Behmyer, Norman, Bethany, Council  
Road, M  
Bennett, Jerry, Tulsa, Red Fork, E-M  
Benson, Bill, O.C., Trinity, M  
Biggs, Harold, Rogers Assoc., E  
Billingsley, Jerry, Norman,  
Hilltop, M-Adm.  
Bilodean, Lynn, Sand Springs,  
Angus Acres, AP  
Blackwell, Clade, O.C., Southwood, AP-E  
Blackwood, Steve, Okmulgee, Second, M-Y  
Boone, Paul, O.C., Western Hills, M-Adm.  
Boston, Terry, Sulphur, Calvary, M-Y  
Boyd, Travis Lee, Altus, Emmanuel, M-Y  
Boydston, Emmett III, O.C.,  
Sunnyside, M-Y  
Bradshaw, Steve, Claremore, First,  
Outreach  
Bratton, Lewis, Broken Arrow,  
Arrow Heights, E  
Brewer, Cecil, Norman, Trinity, M-Y  
Brewer, Ron, O.C., Trinity, Y-Family Life  
Briggs, Rodney, Tulsa, Harvard Ave., M-Y  
Brooks, Noah, O.C., Southwood, Y  
Brooks, Paul A., Broken Arrow,  
Arrow Heights, M-Adm.  
Brooks, Robert E., Duncan, First, E  
Brooks, Terry, Clinton, First, M-Y  
Brown, Bob, O.C., Putnam City, M  
Brown, Royce, Sapulpa, First, M  
Broyles, Janet, Poteau, First, M  
Bryan, Bill, Del City, First Southern, E  
Brumley, Ken, O.C., Village, Singles  
Buckley, Lane, Hennessey, First, Y  
Buckner, Robert G., Broken Arrow,  
First, E  
Burgess, Norman T., Tulsa, Gracemont, E  
Burnley, Raymond, Tulsa, Brookside, M-E  
Burrows, Gary, Enid, Calvary, M-Y  
Busch, Bill, Nowata, First, M-Y  
Bushey, Steve, Norman, Trinity, Y  
Butler, A. L. (Pete), Ada, First, M  
Butler, Brad, Elgin, First, M  
Butler, Keith, O.C., Olivet, M  
Byford, F. M., Sapulpa, First, AP

### — C —

Caddell, Randy, Apache, First, Y-M  
Cain, Clint, O.C., South Lindsay, AP

Caldwell, Dallas, Enid, Emmanuel, Y  
Calmes, Paul, Shawnee, First, E  
Campbell, Ken, Ardmore, Emmanuel, E-Y  
Cannon, Tony, Kingfisher, First, M-Y  
Cagle, Gale, Lawton, First, Preschool Dir.  
Carey, Jay, Hooker, First, M-Y  
Carmichael, T. Roy, Chickasha,  
College Heights, M-Y  
Carty, Jim, Collinsville, First, E-Y  
Casey, Paul, Sentinel, First, M-Y  
Catcher, Larry, Morris, First, AP  
Chancellor, Ron, Madill, First, M-E  
Chapman, Glen, O.C., Knob Hill, M-Y  
Cheves, Deanna (Mrs. George),  
Enon Assoc., Ministries  
Cheves, Doug, Norman, First, Rec.-Y  
Childers, Steve, Cushing, First, E  
Chrisman, Jerry, Stillwater, Hillcrest, M-Y  
Clark, Lowell, O.C., Olivet, E  
Clay, Bryan, Idabel, First, AP  
Cleaver, Riley, O.C., Mayfair, M  
Coen, Bill, Bartlesville, First, M  
Collier, Ellis, O.C., Nichols Hills, Y  
Collins, Steven, Tulsa, Gracemont,  
Y-YMA

Collinsworth, J. B., O.C., Putnam City, Y  
Cook, Jon, Tulsa, First, Y  
Combs, Bill, Broken Arrow, First,  
Pastoral Care

Corzine, Mark, Seminole, First, M-Y  
Cox, Eddie, Moore, First, Y  
Cox, Mike, Newcastle, First, M-E  
Craig, Jerry, Holdenville, First, M-E  
Cravens, Gary, O.C., Southern Hills,  
Y-Rec.  
Crosby, Phil, Commerce, First, M-Y

### — D —

Dale, David, Bethany, First, M-Y  
Davis, Gerald, O.C., Brookwood, M  
Davis, James R., Tulsa, First, M  
Davis, Jay, Pawnee, First, M-Y  
Davis, W. J., Midwest City, First, M  
Day, Vernon, O.C., Northwest, E  
DeLay, Larry, Tulsa, Garnett Road, M-Y  
Dennis, Terry, Midwest City,  
Hillcrest, M-Y  
Diehl, Steve, Duncan, First, Y  
Dietz, Phil, Tulsa, Skelly Drive,  
Y-Single Adults  
DiMiceli, Jeff, Yukon, Trinity, M  
Dishroon, Marlene, Clinton, First  
Child's Dir.  
Dowell, Barry, Broken Arrow, First, M  
Drake, Harold, Bristow, First, M-Y  
DuBois, Therrol, Sayre, First, M-Y  
Duckett, Tommy, Mustang, First, M-Y  
Dunbar, Russell, O.C., First, Adm.  
Duncan, Jon, Nicoma Park, First, M  
Duncan, Mike, Hobart, First, M-Y  
Dunlap, McClain, Broken Arrow,  
Calvary, M-E  
Dutton, J. B., O.C., Downtown, M  
Dyer, Nick, Midwest City, Meadowood, Y

### — E —

Easley, Charles, O.C., Surrey Hills, AP  
Eddington, J. A., Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, E

Emery, Geri, Midwest City, Meadowood,  
Early Childhood Educ.

Emory, Joe, Clinton, First, Adults  
Everett, Lewis, Caddo, First, M-Y-E

#### — F —

Faison, Glenn, Norman, First, E  
Fannin, Ron, Lawton, Central, M-Y  
Faries, Allen L., Tulsa, Ranch Acres, E-M  
Farmer, J. Carroll, Perry, First, E-Y  
Farrand, J. C., McAlester, First, M  
Ferlazzo, Ed, Enid, First, M  
Filmore, Bill, Kingfisher, Oak Street, M-Y  
Foster, Richard L., Bixby, Riverfiew, AP  
Foutch, Frank, Tulsa, Assoc., E  
Frick, John R., Edmond, First, E-Adm.  
Fuller, Bill G., Okmulgee, First, E

#### — G —

Gay, Ron, Tishomingo, First, M-Y  
Geis, Howard, O.C., Exchange Ave., M  
Gentry, Jim, Sperry, First, E-Y  
George, Vergie, O.C., First, Childhood  
Educ.

Gibson, David, Guthrie, First, M-Y  
Gilbert, John, Moore, First, E  
Gilbert, Leslie D., Tulsa, Skelly Drive, M  
Gilbert, Tim, Hennessey, First, M-Y  
Goddard, Jimmy, Lawton, Cache Road, Y  
Gooding, Norman, Durant, Calvary, M-Y  
Goodson, Perry, Tulsa, Woodland Acres,  
E-Adm.  
Green, George A., Tulsa, Nogales Avenue,  
E-M

Gregston, Jerry, Duncan, First, M  
Guffey, Bill, O.C., Nichols Hills, E  
Guffey, Mrs. Janie, Broken Arrow, First,  
E (Children)

#### — H —

Hagan, Roger, Edmond, First, Y-Act.  
Hale, Don, Haskell, First, M-Y  
Hale, Steve, Hollis, First, M-Y  
Hammons, Bruce, Temple, First, M-Y  
Hardy, G. D., O.C., Southern Hills, M  
Hargrove, Wally, Tulsa, Lakeview Heights,  
M-Y

Harwell, Wiley D., Norman, First, AP  
Haynes, John, Norman, Immanuel, M-Y  
Haynes, Larry G., Tulsa, Calvary, E-Adm.  
Hays, Perry, O.C., Exchange Avenue, Y-  
Act.

Heard, Lynn, Sayre, First, AP  
Heath, Dan, Enid, Emmanuel, M  
Hembree, Jeff, Cleveland, Westport, Y-M  
Hendricks, Randy, O.C., South Lindsay, M  
Hendry, Sam, Ardmore, First, M  
Hibbard, Matt, Frederick, First, M-Y  
Hitchcock, Thurman, Altus, First, E  
Holeman, Phil, Jenks, First, Evang.-  
Outreach

Hopkins, Charles (Chuck), Lawton, First,  
M

Howard, Vernon, Harrah, First, M-Y  
Huffines, Allen, Jay, First, Y-M  
Hughes, Charles, Tulsa, Memorial, M  
Hughes, David, Ardmore, Mary Niblack,  
M-E

Hull, Bob, Tonkawa, First, M-Y  
Hull, Don M., Ponca City, First, E  
Hunt, Buddy, Clinton, First, Y

#### — J —

Jackson, David, Muskogee, Central, E-Y  
James, Jerry, Muskogee, Grandview, M-Y  
Jansson, Ed, Lawton, Central, Y-AP  
Jennings, Gary, Walters, First, M-Y  
Johnson, Lee, Durant, First, AP  
Johnson, Steven, Wilburton, First, M-Y  
Johnston, Dan, Tahlequah, First, Y-Act.

Jones, David, Coweta, First, M-E  
Jordan, David, Muskogee, Boston Avenue,  
M-Act.

#### — K —

Kastner, Deryl, Noble, First, M-Y  
Kelting, Beverly, Mooreland, First, Y-Act.  
Kennedy, Debbie, Del City, First Southern,  
Children  
Kennedy, Jay, O.C., Putnam City, E  
Kester, Rick, Claremore, Trinity, AP  
Kirby, David, Cleveland, First, M-Y  
Klein, Don, Moore, First, Adm.  
Knight, Mike, Stillwater, University  
Heights, M-Y

Knopps, Tim, Jones, First, Y  
Knowles, Joe, Moore, First, Outreach-  
Pastoral Care  
Knox, Richard, Muskogee, Eastern Heights,  
AP

Knutz, Steve, Broken Arrow, First, Y  
Kyle, John, Bethany, Council Road, Y-  
Evang.

#### — L —

La Bouff, Mark, Mangum, First, M-E  
Lamar, Bruce, Grove, First, M-Y  
Landry, Mike, O.C., Britton, Y-E  
Laney, Rudy, Valliant, First, M-Y  
Langley, Mark, O.C., Britton, M  
Laughlin, Don, Stillwater, First, AP  
Leascher, Jim, Ardmore, First, AP-Y  
Lechlitter, David, Dewey, First, M-Y  
Ledbetter, Les, Ada, First, Y-Act.  
Lemery, Dave, Tulsa, Parkland, E-Outreach  
Lemery, Mike, Tulsa, Suncrest, Y  
Lewis, C. B., O.C., Nichols Hills, Adults  
Lincks, John, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, M  
Littlefield, Lane, Tulsa, Memorial, Act.-  
Bus Outreach

Long, Don, Enid, Emmanuel, E  
Long, Earl, O.C., Capital Association, E  
Long, John, Okmulgee, First, M-Act.  
Ludrick, Mrs. Jack, O.C., Mayfair, El. Dir.

#### — Mc —

McClaren, Steve, Enid, Emmanuel, Singles  
McCoy, Troy, Marlow, First, E  
McDowell, Kenneth, Miami, First, M  
McHenry, Doug, Seminole, Ideal Street,  
M-Y

McMinn, Don, Tulsa, Eastwood, M  
McMurray, Hugh, O.C., Village, E  
McNeil, Steve, O.C., Baptist Temple, Y-  
Rec.

McReynolds, Mike E., Del City, Howard  
Memorial, Y-Bus

#### — M —

Maille, Charles G. (Chuck), Vinita, First,  
M-Y

Marshall, Mike, O.C., South Lindsay, E  
Martin, Dick, Norman, Trinity, Rec.  
Masters, Larry, Edmond, First, M  
Mathews, Lee, Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue, M  
Matthis, Don, El Reno, First, M-E  
Maughan, Larry, O.C., Trinity, E  
Maxey, Bob, Altus, First, Bus. Adm.  
Maxey, Henry, Moore, First, M  
Mazzola, Jody, Muskogee, First, Act.  
Melton, Bill, Tulsa, Gilcrease Hills, Y  
Merideth, Larry, Tulsa, First, Act.  
Mickleay, Ernie, Mountain View, First, Y  
Miller, John, Lawton, Cache Road, E-Y  
Miller, Jerry, O.C., Rancho Village, M-Y  
Mitchell, Leon, McAlester, First, E-Adm.  
Mogan, Doug, Elk City, First, M  
Montgomery, Bill, Midwest City, First, E  
Moore, Darryl, Weatherford, First, AP-E-  
Outreach  
Moot, Mike, Beaver, First, M-Y-Rec.

Moran, Joanne, Muskogee Association, Assoc. Dir.  
 Moring, Herb, Tecumseh, First, M  
 Mote, Darrel, Alva, First, Y-E  
 Murdock, Jimmy, Wagoner, First, M  
 Muse, Vernon L., Tulsa, Olivet, Act-Rec.  
 Myers, Kenneth, O.C., Northwest, M  
 Myers, Phil, Bethany, Council Road, E

## — N —

Neal, Lanny, Boise City, First, M  
 Neighbors, David, Choctaw, First, Y  
 Neighbors, Scott, Guthrie, First, Y-E  
 Nichols, Sam, Guymon, First, E  
 Nicholson, J. H., Perry Association, Innercity Missionary  
 Northen, Mike, O.C., Northwest, Y-Act.  
 Nunn, David, Eufaula, First, M-Y

## — O —

Ohls, Timothy A., Haskell, First, Y-E  
 Onley, Ed, Capital Association, Church Community Missions  
 Orta, Victor Jr., Tulsa, Immanuel, Spanish Ministry  
 Ortwein, Craig, Anadarko, First, Y-Ministries  
 Owen, Mike, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, Y-Outreach

## — P —

Palis, Michael, Miami, Northwest, M  
 Palmer, Robert C., Tulsa, Calvary, M-Older Adults  
 Pannell, Zack, Tulsa, First, E  
 Parker, Anthony D. (Toney), Apache, First, AP  
 Parker, Beulah, Ponca City, First, Children  
 Parsons, Randy, Mustang, Chisholm Heights, M-Y  
 Patterson, Mickey, Sapulpa, First, Y-Outreach  
 Paul, Steve, O.C., Crestwood, M-Y  
 Petree, James, Elk City, First, E  
 Phillips, Joel, Rush Springs, Southern, M-E  
 Poe, Tom, Midwest City, Meadowood, M  
 Polk, Vernon, Tulsa, Plainview, M-E  
 Powell, Dale, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, M-Y  
 Price, Louise, Ardmore, First, El. Dir.  
 Prichard, Dave, O.C., First, Rec.  
 Purifoy, Paul, O.C., Village, M  
 Pyron, Max, Marlow, First, M-Y

## — Q —

Qualls, Gerald, Pryor, First, E

## — R —

Rayburn, Boyd, Union Association, Church Planter  
 Raymick, Jim, Ponca City, First, M  
 Record, Connie, O.C., Northwest, Children  
 Reedy, Mike, Skiatook, First, M  
 Reich, Ken, Cyril, First, Y-M  
 Reichman, Jonathan, Bixby, First, Y-E  
 Reid, Terry L., O.C., Knob Hill, AP-E-Y  
 Reisdorph, Charles, Watonga, First, M  
 Reynolds, Jim, Miami, First, E-Adm.  
 Rice, John N., Tulsa, White City, M-Y  
 Roberts, Jim, Chickasha, First, Y  
 Roberts, Mark, Tulsa, Southwood, E  
 Robertson, David, Newcastle, First, Y  
 Robinson, Jimmy N., Guthrie, First, E-Evang.  
 Rogers, Jack, Jenks, First, M  
 Rogers, Tim, Enid, Liberty Southern, Y  
 Rose, Bill, Midwest City, Country Estates, E

## — S —

Sanders, Bob, Chattanooga, First, M  
 Sanders, Gene, Bixby, Riverview, M-Y

Sartain, Danny, Tulsa, Immanuel, AP-Y-Rec.

Sawyer, John C., Tulsa, Immanuel, M  
 Saxby, Bob, Moore, First, Children's Work  
 Scheer, Tracy, El Reno, First, Y  
 Scherler, David, Hugo, First, M  
 Schlittler, Chuck, Wewoka, First, M  
 Schoeppey, Jack, Tulsa, Eastwood, AP  
 Scott, Don, Pauls Valley, First, M-Y  
 Searl, Bob, Fairview, First, Y-M  
 Selby, Ron, Tulsa, Sheridan Road, M-Y  
 Self, David, Del City, First Southern, Y-Evangelism

Self, Jake, Del City, First Southern, AP  
 Sharp, Cindy, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, Y  
 Sharp, Wayne, Sulphur, First, Y-AP  
 Shaw, David, Poteau, First, AP-E  
 Shelby, Joyce, O.C., Capitol Hill, E  
 Shelton, Bob, Stilwell, First, AP  
 Sherrer, Joe, Norman, Trinity, E  
 Sherrill, Bill, Choctaw, First, AP  
 Simmons, Calvin, Midwest City, Country Estates, M-Act.

Sisson, Bill, Midwest City, Meadowood, E  
 Skaggs, Gary, Moore, Regency Park, M  
 Skaggs, Kirby, Stroud, First, M-Y  
 Skaggs, Ron, Muskogee, First, E  
 Slack, Russell, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, Y  
 Slates, Leonard, Ada, Oak Avenue, Y-E  
 Sloman, Juanita, Edmond, First, Childhood E

Smart, Trey, Lawton, First East, Y-E  
 Smith, James R., (Jim), Enid, Calvary, Y  
 Smith, Jim, Shawnee, Immanuel, AP-Adm.  
 Smith, Rod, Altus, First, M  
 Smith, Steve, O.C., Crown Heights, M-Y  
 Smith, Tyrone, Del City, Sunnylane, M  
 Smithers, Joe, O.C., Southwood, M  
 Snow, Ruffin E., Tulsa, Eastwood, Evangelism

Speas, Ralph, Tulsa, Eastwood, E  
 Sprinkle, Charles, Fletcher, First, M-Y  
 Spurlock, Claude, Temple, First, E  
 Stair, R. E., Perry, First, M-Senior Adults  
 Stanley, Jim C., Tahlequah, First, E-M  
 Stapp, David, O.C., Highland Hills, M-Y  
 Stell, John, Tulsa, Calvary, Evangelism  
 Stephens, Don, O.C., Western Hills, E-Y  
 Stevens, Paul, Norman, Bethel, AP  
 Stinchcomb, Dan, Atoka, First, Y-E  
 Stout, Ellis, Woodward, First, M-E  
 Stutz, Paul, Shawnee, Immanuel, Y-Act.  
 Sullivan, George, Spiro, First, Y-M  
 Surritte, Ken, Tulsa, Memorial, Y  
 Sutton, Bobby, Lawton, First, Y-Bus  
 Swinney, Bill, Dewey, Bluestem, M-Y-E

## — T —

Taylor, David Lee, Tulsa, Parkview, E  
 Taylor, Richard, Tulsa, Berean, E-Y  
 Teakell, Ray, Claremore, Memorial, M-Y  
 Teel, Mike, Lawton, Cameron, AP-Adm.-Evangelism

Thayer, Rick, McAlester, First, Y-Outreach

Thompson, Dale, Hennessey, First, M-Y  
 Thompson, Rick, O.C., Wilmont Place, Y  
 Tinsley, Alan, Guymon, First, M-Y  
 Tobey, Bill, Claremore, Trinity, Y-Bus  
 Tompkins, Randall H., Jenks, First, E-Adm.

Townsend, Aaron, Ada, Morris Memorial, M

Treat, Dennis, O.C., First, E  
 Tucker, Dean, Owasso, Bethel, E-Y  
 Tully, Stu, Broken Arrow, First, Evangelism

Turman, William H., Lawton, Trinity, AP

## — V —

VanHemert, Jim, O.C., First, M  
 Vickery, Steven, Ada, Trinity, M-E  
 Vinall, Sam, Durant, First, E  
 Voss, Donnie, Ada, First, E

## — W —

Walker, Jerrell, O.C., Baptist Temple, E  
 Wallace, Larry, Tulsa, White City, E  
 Ward, Jim, Shawnee, First, Y  
 Ward, Tony, Shawnee, Immanuel, M  
 Ware, Darrel, Muskogee, First, M  
 Ware, Gerald, O.C., Portland Avenue, M  
 Ware, Harold, O.C., Baptist Temple, M  
 Warren, Ken, Ardmore, First, E-Adm.  
 Watkins, Bill, Lawton, First, Family Life  
 Watson, Reece, Cordell, First, M  
 Washburn, Philip, Mangum, First, Y  
 Weber, Rick, Tulsa, Immanuel, Y  
 Weir, Bill, Tulsa, Garnett Road, E  
 West, Paul E., Checotah, First, M-Y  
 White, Louis, Marietta, First, M-E  
 White, Tom, O.C., Kelham, M

Wilcox, Allen, Pryor, Immanuel, M-Y  
 Wilkins, Mel, Choctaw, First, M-Outreach  
 Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee, First, Adm.  
 Williams, Dan, O.C., Shields Blvd., Y-

## Outreach

Wilson, Jere, Bartlesville, First, E  
 Wilson, Ted, O.C., South Lindsay, Y  
 Wimberley, Alan, Pryor, Immanuel, M-Y  
 Winn, Robert L., Tulsa Southern Hills,  
 Ministries Director-M  
 Winslow, Paul, Blanchard, First, M  
 Woodson, William L., Tulsa, First, Bus.

## Adm.

Wright, Mark, Vinita, First, M-Y

## — Y —

Yoakum, Mark, Enid, First, E  
 Youngblood, Kirk, Yukon, Trinity, Y

## — Z —

Zodrow, Bill, Perry, First, Ed.-Evangelism  
 Zumwalt, Jerry, Tulsa, South Tulsa, E-Adm.

## Oklahoma Evangelists

The following lists of evangelists were provided by the Evangelism Department of the State Convention in April, 1982.

### PREACHING EVANGELISTS

Richard Bailey, Box 150, Francis 74844  
 Jay Baswell, 131 North 44th West Ave., Tulsa 74127  
 Vernon Bradley, Box 851, Lexington 73051  
 Mike Brumley, 2618 West Quincy Circle, Broken Arrow 74012  
 Nathan Bussey, 3400 Ridgewood Dr., Edmond 73034  
 Richard Cross, Route #1, Box 434, Noble 73068  
 Luther B. Dyer, 3901 North Leo, Shawnee 74801  
 Fred C. Fudge, 1512 South 40th East Ave., Tulsa 74108  
 Emil Gaverluk, 901 N.W. 6th, Oklahoma City 73106  
 Dale Gowdy, Route #3, Box 247A, Cleveland 74020  
 Jerry E. Harris, 7234 North Trenton, Tulsa 74126  
 Gary Hines, 8131 East 65th Place, Tulsa 74133  
 Larry Jone, Box 36, Oklahoma City 73101  
 Stanley Jordan, 2409 Canterbury, Muskogee 74401  
 Buddy Keim, Box 1198, Henryetta 74437  
 Roy Kirkwood, Box 113, Beggs 74421  
 Dewey C. May Jr., 7615 East 7th Street, Tulsa 74112  
 Paul H. McCray, 3008 Meadowood Drive, Midwest City 73110

Roy McDaniel, 1208 Trail Drive, South, Altus 73521  
 Jim Miller, Box 1924, Muskogee 74401  
 Robert A. O'Neill, Box 791, Hugo 74743  
 Bill Servati, Star Route #1, Box 199, Haldton 73438  
 Bob Shoemaker, 915 South 30th, Muskogee 74401  
 Bobby Smith, 2605 Elizabeth, Muskogee 74401  
 John L. Smith, Box 348, Marlow 73055  
 John Stell, 15546 East 96th North, Owasso 74055  
 Bill Sturm, 1324 North Sheridan Road, Tulsa 74115  
 Warren Terry, 4406 N.W. 54th, Oklahoma City 73132  
 Gene Thomas, 3617 Eastman Drive, Oklahoma City 73112  
 Vernon Tinsley, 605 North Grady, Altus 73521  
 Bob Underwood, Box 487, Grove 74344  
 Jim Webb, 4100 Karen Drive, Edmond 73034  
 J. Oscar Wells, Box 417, Bethany 73008  
 Jim Williams, Box 178, Owasso 74055  
 Ted Williams, Box 901, Vinita 74301  
 Charlie E. Winters, 4108 North Pottenger, Shawnee 74801  
 Fred Wright, 619 Kiehekah, Pawhuska 74056

### MUSIC EVANGELISTS

Ashley and Beverly Alexander, Route #3, Box 28, Perry 73077  
 Margaret Allen, Route #12, Box 160, Midwest City 73115  
 John and Vicky Bennett, 4511 West 64th Street, Tulsa 74132  
 Lowell and Susan Burch, Route #2, Box 173, Rush Springs 73082  
 Bill and Jean Claborn, Box 1977, Shawnee 74801  
 Kim Clift (Russell), Box 1132, Anadarko 73005  
 Yo-Yo and Sandi Collins, Route #2, Box 515, Salina 74365  
 Dale and Ann Coody, Route #1, Box 71-A, Lawton 73501  
 Richard Huggins, 1520 Appollo Road, Edmond 73034  
 Clarence (Chuck) Hunt, Box 10999, Midwest City 73140  
 Ken and Jan Jackson, Box 1712, Seminole 74868  
 Wanda Jackson, Box 7007, Oklahoma City 73153  
 Tim Langley, Seven London Lane, Purcell 73080  
 David McDonald, 218 West Versa, Hollis 73550

Betty Logan, 5013 S.E. 54th, Oklahoma City 73135  
 Bud and Vey McCleskey, Box 50251, Tulsa 74150  
 Thomas B. Millican, 618 North Louisa, Shawnee 74801  
 Darla Morgan, 1048 Pruitt Drive, Oklahoma City 73170  
 The Noblemen, Route #2, Box 22, Lexington 73051  
 Leonard O'Daniell, 1340 Lafayette Drive, Oklahoma City 73119  
 John Shillington, 3903 North Leo, Shawnee 74801  
 Bobby Smith Family, 2605 Elizabeth, Muskogee 74401  
 Sandy Stacy, 9213 South Hillcrest Drive, Oklahoma City 73159  
 Linda Tsoodle, 430 Brookside Terrace, Oklahoma City 73160  
 Bob Watkins, Box 32714, Oklahoma City 73123  
 Bettye Adams Webb, 4100 Karen Drive, Edmond 73034  
 James A. Wright, 101 S.W. 68th, Oklahoma City 73139

## Roll of Oklahoma Chaplains

Abel, Harlen A.  
 Alder, Louis Gene  
 Allen, Delmer  
 Allen, William Ward  
 Anderson, Tom  
 Barnes, Dalton H.  
 Barrett, A. Delgado  
 Beeson, Donald  
 Bettis, Nat C. Jr.  
 Bookout, Willie  
 Boston, John D.  
 Brown, Don B.  
 Brown, Wayne  
 Campbell, W.C.  
 Carmichael, Tom  
 Carpenter, William  
 Champlin, Michael E.  
 Clemmens, Jake S.  
 Combs, Bill  
 Cook, Tony L.  
 Cox, Thomas E.  
 Crow, Bill F.  
 Donovan, Bill  
 Epton, T. Hollis  
 Fite, John  
 Fite, Wayne  
 Forester, Bill  
 Groeneveld, Jack  
 Harbour, William D.  
 Hargrave, Charles W.  
 Heath, William H.  
 Helmich, Robert C.  
 Hemingway, George M. Jr.  
 Hutchinson, Randall  
 Jensen, Merle B.

Johnston, Phillip Ray  
 Kennan, Marvin D.  
 Lutker, Bill  
 Marks, Frank  
 Marlowe, Tommy  
 Mize, Jerry L.  
 Nanney, T. Grady  
 Palmer, Monroe  
 Patrick, Benjamin S., Jr.  
 Perkins, Raymond M.  
 Petete, Clyde W.  
 Poe, Jack O'Brian  
 Reiff, Tom  
 Renfro, Frank A.  
 Reynolds, Bob  
 Reynolds, Jimmie W.  
 Reynolds, Randy  
 Richmond, Charles H.  
 Roberts, M. E.  
 Saunders, Willis L., Jr.  
 Smith, Clyde B.  
 Sorrels, Marvin  
 Stevenson, Arol H.  
 Sullivan, Leonard  
 Taylor, Stanley Forbes  
 Taylor, William  
 Traynham, Joe  
 Truitt, James T.  
 Vaughn, Douglas E.  
 Vaul, Mrs. Jeanne  
 Welton, Boyd D.  
 Wilkes, Thomas  
 Wilson, James R.  
 Witt, Kenneth P.  
 Wood, Glenn

## Roll of Oklahoma Retired Ministers

Abercrombie, Charlie M.	Fritz, Sherman J.
Abercrombie, Clarence L.	Fuquay, C. M.
Alexander, John D.	Gaidaroff, George W.
Allen, W. Ward	Garner, Lee, Jr.
Anderson, Sam	Gentry, Marion D.
Anding, Roy S.	Gibson, Lang S.
Appleton, Vincent B.	Green, Jewell M.
Autry, Roy	Griffin, Luther M.
Baggett, Cecil D.	Grisham, Eulis
Baker, Joe R.	Gritz, Jack L.
Banther, John M.	Grover, Cyril H.
Barnes, Earnest D.	Gunn, Leslie H.
Barnes, Tony L.	Hall, Gerald A.
Bates, Glen F.	Hall, Raymond G.
Baugh, Frank	Harris, John R.
Bazzell, Robert S.	Harrison, Ira A.
Beck, Haskell D.	Hart, Birge K.
Bellamy, Guy	Hart, George L.
Belvin, B. Frank	Hart, Wendell J.
Berry, Carlos P.	Hatchett, Earl W.
Berryhill, Woodrow	Heard, William L.
Blaylock, Newell D.	Heath, William H.
Blevins, Dexter	Hedin, Alvin W.
Blood, Claude L.	Henry, Augue
Boatwright, William E.	Highfill, William H.
Bollinger, James P.	Hobbs, Herschel H.
Bonner, Olan C.	Holland, Cloyce P.
Bookout, Willie L.	Hopkins, Robert E.
Brady, Arlis A.	Hopper, V. L.
Brill, John W.	Hoskins, D. B.
Brooks, Roscoe A.	Howell, Kenneth V.
Broughton, William T.	Huffine, Hugh H.
Broyles, Francis E.	Hutson, Will
Bryan, James H.	Isaacs, Samuel L.
Bumpus, Hugh R.	Jacks, Edgar R.
Bunn, J. C.	Jenks, Edward L.
Burkett, Roy E.	Jennings, Frank, Jr.
Busbee, Arnold L.	Johnson, Chester P.
Butts, Silas U.	Jordan, D. Stanley
Campbell, William C.	Justice, Anson
Carleton, Jack W.	Kelley, John R.
Carmichael, Thomas D.	King, W. R.
Carter, Thomas E.	Langley, R. V.
Caudle, Wilfred H.	Langley, Ray Y.
Cherry, Bert I.	Leader, Edward
Chilcoat, Carl S.	Lehr, Calvin H.
Childers, Anderson J.	Lehr, William E.
Clark, J. P.	Lewis, Jeff E.
Cockrum, Clarence C.	Lindsey, Alvis W.
Collins, Walter L.	Lofgren, Harold L.
Combes, Lester A.	Long, Arnold E.
Cooper, Floyd E.	Love, Francis O.
Cox, Luther	McBee, Charles W.
Crittendon, George H.	McClung, Robert L.
Crosby, Phil R.	McDow, George H.
Crow, William F.	Magar, William L.
Cunningham, Lawrence E.	Marley, Eugene
Cunningham, Orville W.	Martens, Alvin R.
Curry, Charley L.	Martin, Audra M.
Daley, Gene	Mason, Chester L.
Dane, John P.	Masters, Herbert W.
Dareing, Marion R.	Mathews, Arthur L.
Davis, C. J.	Matlock, Herbert P.
Day, A. S.	Mattiesen, John
Devine, I. G.	Maxey, H. Truman
Dickover, Bill G.	Mayo, Oscar J.
Dittmar, Jesse E.	Miller, R. C.
Dittmer, William E.	Moore, Albert H.
Dixon, Hale A.	Moseley, Evans T.
Dowdy, John W.	Mugg, Wallace P.
Dowdy, Rodney C.	Nanney, Thomas G.
Drommond, Roy L.	Nelson, Luther M.
Duncan, James H.	Neufeld, Ervin
Elledge, Harvey A.	Newell, James M.
Elliff, J. T.	Nikkel, Albert E.
Elsey, Benjamin H.	Norris, Harold R.
Enterline, Roy E.	Norwood, L. M.
Eustis, William H.	O'Neal, Finis
Evans, John J.	Owensby, Idus V.
Falls, Robert	Partridge, Jonas L.

Pendleton, Vernon A., Jr.  
Pendley, Charles M.  
Pennington, John A.  
Perkins, C. T.  
Perry, Leo M.  
Pierce, Herbert M.  
Pitts, Donald D.  
Polson, Elmer J.  
Potter, Earnest L.  
Powell, Herman A.  
Price, William E.  
Pybas, Garth L.  
Randolph, Lloyd  
Ray, Orval A.  
Renfro, Frank A.  
Riek, Henry M.  
Roberts, J. T.  
Roberts, M. E.  
Rogers, Bartley W.  
Rogers, William E.  
Sanders, Frank W.  
Scales, Robert S.  
Scantlan, Sam W.  
Schmidt, Benjamin C.  
Segler, J. C.  
Shipley, Arthur P.  
Slaten, Lee B.  
Smalts, Everett L.  
Sorrels, Marvin R.  
Spence, Thomas J.  
Stephens, Hiram D.

Stevens, Samuel J.  
Stith, Lawrence E.  
Strickland, Royce W.  
Strutton, John J.  
Stubbs, Cecil R.  
Sullivan, A. Leonard  
Sutterfield, O. C.  
Sutton, Denton  
Taylor, Stanley F.  
Thomason, Estel  
Tippett, Roy M.  
Trask, Haskell S.  
Tyson, Daniel P.  
Vaughn, Lee O.  
Venable, Frank R.  
Wade, Anthem  
Wade, J. W.  
Walker, Sherman S.  
Wall, Henry  
Wallace, Jess R.  
Watson, Lawrence A.  
Watts, Taft  
Weaver, Ellis N.  
Werner, William D.  
Westmoreland, E. W.  
Whitehurst, Amos F.  
Whitlock, A. F.  
Wilkerson, James F.  
Williams, John W.  
Wright, Euell O.

## Associations

## DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Association	Director	Address
Arbuckle	Don Bergeron	Box 661, Pauls Valley 73075
Atoka-Coal		Drawer 859, Atoka 74525
Banner	Bud Throne	Box 545, Ada 74820
Beckham-Mills	M. H. Childers	Box 425, Sayre 73662
Bryan	Carrell Hooper	1855 W. Main, Durant 74701
Caddo	David Forester	Box 8, Anadarko 73055
Capital	Ernie Perkins	1141 N. Robinson, OKC 73103
Central	Duane Cook	Box 45, Kingfisher 73750
Cherokee Indian	*J. R. Stogsdill	1305 N. Cedar, Tahlequah 74464
Chi-Ka-Sha Indian	**Willie Brown	Box 142, Sulphur 73086
Chi-Ka-Sha & Choctaw-Chickasaw Ind.		
Choctaw-Chickasaw Ind.	*Jack Comer	Box 461, Atoka 74525
Cimarron	Phillip Wade	Box 135, Tahlequah 74571
Comanche-Cotton	Harry Griffin	112 E. Moses, Cushing 74023
Concord-Kiowa	Sam Pace	2612 E Street, Lawton 73505
Craig-Mayes	H. Alton Webb	Box 456, Cordell 73632
East Central	Loren Messenger	Box 184, Pryor 74361
Enon	Bill Fuller	Route #1, Box 17A, Park Hill 74451
Frisco	Tom Cotten	Box 725, Ardmore 73401
Grady	Forrest Upchurch	Box 888, Hugo 74743
Johnston-Marshall	Willard Kern	1628 S. 17th, Chickasha 73018
Kay	Charles Hargraves	115 Sunset Drive, Madill 73446
LeFlore	Clifford Fite	Box 189, Tonkawa 74653
Mullins	Richard Brooks	Box 246, Poteau 74953
Muskogee	Lloyd Q. Jones	Box 727, Duncan 73533
Muskogee-Seminole-	Bob Helmich	360 South 33rd, Muskogee 74401
Wichita Indian		
North Canadian	**Dan Phillips	Route 2, Stidham 74461
Northeastern	Don Walker	811 West Main, Henryetta 74437
Northwestern	Weldon Marcum	402 "I" N.E., Miami 74354
Panhandle	P. E. Tapp	3609 Cherokee, Woodward 73801
Perry	Don Chambers	516 E. 12th, Guymon 73942
Pittsburg	Bill O'Dell	Suite 342, Knox Building, Enid 73701
Pottawatomie-Lincoln	Joe Ray Land	Box 88, McAlester 74501
Rogers	James Maxwell	Box 2016, Shawnee 74801
Salt Fork	Weldon Foster	Box 1186, Claremore 74017
Sans Bois	Phillip Beard	Box 432, Alva 73717
South Canadian	Don Taylor	Box 445, Stigler 74462
Southwest	Lin Jones	2407 Highway 9-West, Seminole 74868
Tillman	John O. Capps	Box 456, Altus 73521
Tulsa	J. D. Barnes	Box 337, Frederick 73542
Union	Garnet Cole	710 South College, Tulsa 74104
Washington-Osage	Don Reed	303 E. Tonhawa, Norman 73069
	Rue Scott	Box 3246, Bartlesville 74003

\*Regional Missionaries to the Indian Association

\*\*Associational Missionaries

## Associational 1982 Meeting Places and Moderators\*

Association	Date	Meeting Place	Moderator
Arbuckle	Oct. 28	Wynnewood, First	Joe Elam
Atoka-Coal			Richard Magby
Banner	Oct. 18	Konawa, First	Jerry Highfill
Beckham-Mills	Sept. 28	Elk City, Fairview	James Perkey
Bryan	Oct. 11	Blue	Robert Griffin
Caddo	Oct. 19	Binger	Jimmy Hopper
Capital	Oct. 18-19	Midwest City, First	Jim Gerlt
Central	Oct. 25-26	Greenfield, First	
		Piedmont, First	Tony Cannon
Cherokee	Sept. 22	Assembly Grounds, Tahlequah	Raymond Glass
Chi-Ka-Sha	Sept. 8-12	McAlester, Overbrook	
Choctaw-Chickasaw	Aug. 19-22	Keota, New Hope	
Cimarron	Oct. 19	Cleveland, First	Kenneth Williams
Comanche-Cotton	Oct. 21	Fletcher, First	Arbuary Ritter
Concord-Kiowa	Oct. 12	Cordell, First	Roy L. Wilburn
Craig-Mayes	Oct. 12	Vinita, Calvary	Marion Dunham
East Central	Oct. 5	Sallisaw, First	Phil Whitten
Enon	Oct. 25-26	Ardmore, Trinity	David McCollum
Frisco	Oct. 12	Hugo, Clayton Ave.	Larry Matthiesen
Grady	Oct. 19	Chickasha, College Hts.	Charles Greene
Johnston-Marshall	Oct. 18	Madill, First	Hub Collier
Kay	Oct. 18-19	Lamont, First	Jim Lady
		Ponca City, Northwest	
LeFlore	Oct. 25-26	Cameron, Liberty Hill	Jack Stegemann
		Wister, Bethel	
Mullins	Oct. 18	Marlow, First	Roy Meadows
Muskogee	Oct. 11-12	Checotah, First	James Penland
Muskogee-Seminole		Henryetta Assembly Grounds	
Wichita	Aug. 11-15	Paden, First	Roy Brown
North Canadian	Oct. 18	Grove, First	Paul Simpson
Northeastern	Oct. 18	Ft. Supply, First	Ed Dowdy
Northwestern	Oct. 12	Hooker, First	Jim Palmer
Panhandle	Oct. 19	Drummond, First	
Perry	Oct. 18-19	Enid, Calvary	Danny Marney
Pittsburg	Oct. 19-20	Eufaula, Lindsey Chapel	
		McAlester, High Hill	O. J. Caldwell
Pottawatomie-Lincoln	Aug. 30-31	Fairview	
		Morning Star	Dan Monks
Rogers	Oct. 18-19	Oologah, First	
		Claremore, Trinity	Jim Light
Salt Fork	Oct. 11	Cherokee, First	Steve Graham
Sans Bois	Oct. 21	Keota, First	Vernon Liles
South Canadian	Oct. 19	Bowlegs, First	Carl Thionnett
Southwest	Oct. 19	Blair, First	Mike Rogers
Tillman	Oct. 18	Hollister, First	Ted Latham
Tulsa	Oct. 18-19	Tulsa, White City	Billy Green
Union	Oct. 11	Norman, Hilltop	John Allen
Washington-Osage	Oct. 18-19	Pawhuska, First	
		Bartlesville, Southern	Jim Peter

\*This information from associational officers list.

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

Year	Place	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
June, 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake		J. S. Murrow	
July, 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Daniel Rogers	
June, 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Wesley Smith	
July, 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice		R. J. Hogue	
Sept., 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross		V. M. Thrasher	
Sept., 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin			
Sept., 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
Sept., 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross		H. L. Moorehouse	Col. 1:27
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	A. J. Essex	Rev. 2:18
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	John 7:17
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	Rom. 1:14
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	I Peter 4:11
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	W. P. King	I John 3:14
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	I Peter 2:21
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phil. 1:9-10
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill	L. W. Wright	J. W. Wright	Titus 2:1
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
				J. N. Edwards		
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
				J. M. Newman		
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
1906	Shawnee Union of State Bodies	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
			Asst. L. W. Marks		Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
			Asst. L. H. Holt			
1908	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness"
			Asst. L. H. Holt			
1909	Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
			Asst. L. H. Holt			
1910	Enid	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21
			Asst. T. B. Harrell			

NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1906 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.

1911 Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	I Peter 2:21
1912 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
1913 Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb 4:15
1914 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
1915 Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jer. 6:16
1916 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phil. 4:4-6
1917 McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
1918 Enid	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
1919 Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Romans 8:28
1920 Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	Psalms 24
1921 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. M. A. Summers	F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	I Cor. 1:30
1922 Altus	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	II Cor. 3:18
1923 Ada	R. C. Miller	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Anderson	I John 2:2
1924 Chickasha	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	A. N. Hall	John 14:16, Acts 1:8,
1925 Muskogee	A. N. Hall	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	John A. Huff	Rev. 2:7
1926 Enid	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. Lee Rector	I Cor. 3:11
1927 Tulsa	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Chancellor	John 3:9
1928 Ardmore	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Leach	Matt. 16:18
1929 Shawnee	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds		
1930 Oklahoma City	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	J. W. Hodges	John 1:1-14
1931 Okmulgee	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	T. L. Holcomb	Gen. 45:23
1932 Ponca City	Andrew Potter	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	T. P. Haskins	Job 13:15
1933 Tulsa	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	T. W. Meaderis	I Cor. 15:1-3
1934 Ada	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	J. W. Storer	II Kings 7:9
		Asst. W. B. Smith			

1935 Enid	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Chesterfield Turner	Mark 1:38
1936 Oklahoma City	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	A. F. Wasson	Rev. 2:10
1937 McAlester	Ruper Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	W. B. Harvey	Matt. 6:33
1938 Shawnee	Ruper Naney	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	T. G. Nanney	Gen. 1:26
1939 Muskogee	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	H. W. Stigler	"Changing Crews"
1940 Tulsa	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	Oren C. Reid	Jer. 37:13-18
1941 Oklahoma City	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	George C. Boston	"The Answer by Fire"
1942 Oklahoma City	Auguie Henry	Asst. R. L. McClung	Andrew Potter	A. L. Lowther	Galatians 6:14-18
1943 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Kerr	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. Hope Owen	Deut. 33:25
1944 Tulsa	H. T. Wiles	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	B. M. Jackson	Phil. 2:5-8
1945 Oklahoma City	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	C. C. Morris	I Cor. 2:1-5
1946 Oklahoma City	R. C. Howard	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	I. L. Yearby	Luke 13:34-35
1947 Tulsa	Harold K. Graves	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Rupert Naney	Matt. 16:18
1948 Muskogee	M. E. Ramay	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	Robert S. Scales	I Tim. 1:1-17
1949 Oklahoma City	T. P. Haskins	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	E. F. Hallock	Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7,9
1950 Tulsa	W. A. Carleton	Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	Frank Alee	Matt. 16:13-28
1951 Oklahoma City	Anson Justice	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Horace Lee Janes	Hebrews 10:28
1952 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Scales	Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	Earl Stark	I Peter 4:15-16
1953 Tulsa	E. F. Hallock	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	J. E. Kirk	II John 8
1954 Oklahoma City	W. A. Evans	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. F. Ewton	Acts 1:1-12
1955 Tulsa	Max Stanfield	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Claybron Deering	I Sam. 7:3-12
1956 Oklahoma City	Thurmond George	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Josh. 1:1-9
1957 Tulsa	H. H. Hobbs	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. H. Hobbs	Luke 24:46-53
1958 Oklahoma City	Leonard Stigler	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Harry Roark	Phil. 2:5-11

1959 Tulsa	J. Frank Davis	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Robert S. Jackson	Matt. 6:24-34, Luke 14:23-25 Malachi 3:1-6
1960 Oklahoma City	C. Murray Fuquay	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. E. Ramay	
1961 Tulsa	Hugh Bumpas	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	H. Tom Wiles	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22
1962 Shawnee	M. J. Lee	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	A. A. Davis	I Peter 1:1-12
1963 Oklahoma City	J. C. Segler	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Lowell Milburn	Hebrews 12:25-13:8
1964 Tulsa	Jack Carroll	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Warren C. Hultgren	Phil. 3:8-11
1965 Oklahoma City	Richard Hopper	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Weldon Marcum	Jeremiah 31:18
1966 Tulsa	J. M. Gaskin	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	David A. Hause	II Corinthians 8:9
1967 Oklahoma City	T. Hollis Epton	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Jerold McBride	I John 1:37
1968 Tulsa	D. A. Williams	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Stanley Jordan	II Chron. 7:12-16 Isa. 55:6-7
1969 Oklahoma City	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Douglas Manning	Matthew 5:13-20
1970 Tulsa	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Finley Tinnin	Heb. 12:2; Phil. 2:8 I Cor. 1:18; 2:2
1971 Oklahoma City	Forrest Siler	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	L. E. Stith	Genesis 26:16-25
1972 Tulsa	Sam W. Scantlan	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	James T. Draper	Matt: 28:18-20
1973 Lawton	Lavonn Brown	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Robert S. Scales	Matt: 13:52
1974 Tulsa	Warren C. Hultgren	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Keith Wiginton	Deut. 12
1975 Oklahoma City	Charles D. Graves	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Richard Hopper	John 14:12-14 Matt. 14:22-23
1976 Oklahoma City	Richard Douglass	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Robert N. Hammons	Acts 10
1977 Tulsa	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Bob Woods	Luke 12:49
1978 Oklahoma City	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	J. C. Bunn	I Peter 1:3-5
1979 Tulsa	Bailey Smith	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Anson Justice	Acts 16:4-5
1980 Oklahoma City	Sam Pace	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Sam Pace	I Cor. 14:8
1981 Tulsa	Keith Wiginton	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe. L. Ingram	Charles D. Graves	Ex. 14:15

# INDEX

In Memoriam .....	3
General Information .....	4
Directory .....	11
Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma .....	15
Constitution and Bylaws, Baptist General Convention .....	18
Resolutions .....	25
Charter and Bylaws, Oklahoma Baptist University .....	25
Baptist Foundation, Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	31
Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Oklahoma City, Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	41
Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Tulsa, Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	55
Record of Proceedings .....	61
Messengers .....	62
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	75
Baptist Foundation .....	80
Annuity and Ministerial Services .....	88
Baptist Messenger .....	90
Child Care .....	91
Brotherhood .....	92
Woman's Missionary Union .....	93
Planning and Promotion .....	95
Cooperative Missions .....	99
Historical Commission .....	104
Baptist Book Stores .....	106
Falls Creek Assembly .....	106
Church Music .....	107
Christian Life Committee .....	109
Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention .....	117
Committee on Nominations .....	138
Evangelism .....	142
Student Work .....	144
Religious Education .....	145
Statistical Report of Churches and Associations .....	154
Convention Financial Information .....	195
Audits .....	
Baptist General Convention .....	201
Baptist Foundation .....	213
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	231
Hugo Retirement Center .....	251
Oklahoma City Retirement Center .....	261

Roll of Ministers .....	273
Roll of Ministers, Indian Associations .....	282
Church Staff Workers .....	285
Oklahoma Evangelists .....	289
Roll of Oklahoma Chaplains .....	290
Roll of Oklahoma Retired Ministers .....	291
Directors of Associational Missions .....	293
1982 Associational Meeting Places and Moderators .....	294
Historical Table .....	295